RealTime Transcriptions

TRANSCRIPTION OF THE

COMMISSION OF INQUIRY

MARIKANA

BEFORE TRIBUNAL

THE HONOURABLE MR JUSTICE FARLAM (RETIRED) - CHAIRPERSON MR TOKOTA SC MS HEMRAJ SC

HELD ON

DAY 107 14 JUNE 2013 PAGES 11483 TO 11535



© REALTIME TRANSCRIPTIONS

64 10th Avenue, Highlands North, Johannesburg P O Box 721, Highlands North, 2037 Tel: 011-440-3647 Fax: 011-440-9119 Cell: 083 273-5335 E-mail: realtime@pixie.co.za Web Address: http://mysite.mweb.co.za/residents/pak06278



1	Page 11483	1	Page 11485
1	[PROCEEDINGS ON 14 JUNE 2013] [09:55] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes.	1	To encourage the dispersal process the
2 3	[09:55]CHAIRPERSON:The Commission resumes.Before I remind the Major-General that he's under oath, I	2 3	operational commander was also supposed to position the Public Order Policing in the following manner; firstly, to
4	want to welcome, there are some visitors who are with us	4	put the Nyalas and members of the POP with teargas, stun
4 5	this morning who are from the Truth and Reconciliation	5	grenade. Behind the Nyalas there could have been water
6	Commission of the Republic of the Ivory Coast, who are on a	6	cannons because those are the soft target vehicles for any
7		7	other weapon that, and then the armoured vehicles could
	tour of South Africa to see what they can learn from our experience in the area of truth and reconciliation and so	8	have been in front even of the water cannons. The last
8 9	forth. I want to extend a welcome particularly to "Metre	9	line of Public Order Policing would have had the rubber
7 10	Marie Frans Gofre Quamcar," who is the lady in the middle	10	bullet for force continuum. Before any other matter that
11	there – stand up – who is the president of the commission	11	could have served as a show of force.
12	and who has led the interrogations. I hope all the	12	The operational commander at his own discretion,
13	members, all those involved in the Commission will be on	13	when he realises that the dispersion is not taking place
14	their best behaviour today so that our visitors will go	14	and he will be in the process encouraging the dispersion to
15	back to the Ivory Coast with a favourable impression on the	15	take place, he will now give the protesters a second
16	way we work. I explained to them that this is a judicial	16	warning. In encouraging the protesters, some of the people
17	commission, so we more or less follow the procedures of in	17	would disperse voluntarily.
18	a trial in the High Court. They are very interested, I	18	MR NGALWANA: What would the operational
19	understand, in seeing how we work, and as I've said, I hope	19	commander be saying in this warning, General?
20	that their visit will be fruitful one. They will be	20	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: The operational
21	leaving us at one point in the morning to go to Freedom	21	commander will also formulate his own words, but the words
22	Park for the reinterment of the remains of some MK members.	22	that I envisage as an overall commander was that he will
23	They'll then come back and have tea. There is, I	23	firstly say to the protesters, "The gathering that you are,
24	understand, a birthday celebration this morning and they've	24	that is taking place, is illegal. You have been informed
25	been invited to attend that, and at the end of this	25	several times, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, and today, that
	Page 11484		Page 11486
1	morning's session they're going to ask us some questions	1	the gathering is illegal. You have also been informed that
2	morning's session they're going to ask us some questions based upon what they see what they have observed of the	2	the gathering is illegal. You have also been informed that if you want to have such a gathering you are supposed to
2 3	morning's session they're going to ask us some questions based upon what they see what they have observed of the conduct of the rest of you, including me. Major-General,	2 3	the gathering is illegal. You have also been informed that if you want to have such a gathering you are supposed to serve a notice, and in serving that notice then the police,
2 3 4	morning's session they're going to ask us some questions based upon what they see what they have observed of the conduct of the rest of you, including me. Major-General, you're still under oath.	2 3 4	the gathering is illegal. You have also been informed that if you want to have such a gathering you are supposed to serve a notice, and in serving that notice then the police, the responsible officers and authorised officers will sit
2 3 4 5	morning's session they're going to ask us some questions based upon what they see what they have observed of the conduct of the rest of you, including me. Major-General, you're still under oath. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o.	2 3 4 5	the gathering is illegal. You have also been informed that if you want to have such a gathering you are supposed to serve a notice, and in serving that notice then the police, the responsible officers and authorised officers will sit down and plan the gathering and the marching."
2 3 4 5 6	morning's session they're going to ask us some questions based upon what they see what they have observed of the conduct of the rest of you, including me. Major-General, you're still under oath. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you're going	2 3 4 5 6	the gathering is illegal. You have also been informed that if you want to have such a gathering you are supposed to serve a notice, and in serving that notice then the police, the responsible officers and authorised officers will sit down and plan the gathering and the marching." MR NGALWANA: Okay, thank you, General.
2 3 4 5 6 7	morning's session they're going to ask us some questions based upon what they see what they have observed of the conduct of the rest of you, including me. Major-General, you're still under oath. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you're going to continue with the examination-in-chief.	2 3 4 5 6 7	the gathering is illegal. You have also been informed that if you want to have such a gathering you are supposed to serve a notice, and in serving that notice then the police, the responsible officers and authorised officers will sit down and plan the gathering and the marching." MR NGALWANA: Okay, thank you, General. Is there any other additional measure – remember the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	morning's session they're going to ask us some questions based upon what they see what they have observed of the conduct of the rest of you, including me. Major-General, you're still under oath. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you're going to continue with the examination-in-chief. EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.):	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the gathering is illegal. You have also been informed that if you want to have such a gathering you are supposed to serve a notice, and in serving that notice then the police, the responsible officers and authorised officers will sit down and plan the gathering and the marching." MR NGALWANA: Okay, thank you, General. Is there any other additional measure – remember the question is what measure did the plan provide for avoiding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	morning's session they're going to ask us some questions based upon what they see what they have observed of the conduct of the rest of you, including me. Major-General, you're still under oath. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you're going to continue with the examination-in-chief. EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.): General, you'll recall that we're still on the 16th in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the gathering is illegal. You have also been informed that if you want to have such a gathering you are supposed to serve a notice, and in serving that notice then the police, the responsible officers and authorised officers will sit down and plan the gathering and the marching." MR NGALWANA: Okay, thank you, General. Is there any other additional measure – remember the question is what measure did the plan provide for avoiding casualties and/or injuries.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	morning's session they're going to ask us some questions based upon what they see what they have observed of the conduct of the rest of you, including me. Major-General, you're still under oath. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you're going to continue with the examination-in-chief. EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.): General, you'll recall that we're still on the 16th in the afternoon. What measures did the plan have to avoid	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the gathering is illegal. You have also been informed that if you want to have such a gathering you are supposed to serve a notice, and in serving that notice then the police, the responsible officers and authorised officers will sit down and plan the gathering and the marching." MR NGALWANA: Okay, thank you, General. Is there any other additional measure – remember the question is what measure did the plan provide for avoiding casualties and/or injuries. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, Chairperson.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	morning's session they're going to ask us some questions based upon what they see what they have observed of the conduct of the rest of you, including me. Major-General, you're still under oath. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you're going to continue with the examination-in-chief. EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.): General, you'll recall that we're still on the 16th in the afternoon. What measures did the plan have to avoid casualties and/or injuries?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the gathering is illegal. You have also been informed that if you want to have such a gathering you are supposed to serve a notice, and in serving that notice then the police, the responsible officers and authorised officers will sit down and plan the gathering and the marching." MR NGALWANA: Okay, thank you, General. Is there any other additional measure – remember the question is what measure did the plan provide for avoiding casualties and/or injuries. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, Chairperson. In the process of encouraging the dispersal, I've already
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	morning's session they're going to ask us some questions based upon what they see what they have observed of the conduct of the rest of you, including me. Major-General, you're still under oath. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you're going to continue with the examination-in-chief. EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.): General, you'll recall that we're still on the 16th in the afternoon. What measures did the plan have to avoid casualties and/or injuries? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I started as an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the gathering is illegal. You have also been informed that if you want to have such a gathering you are supposed to serve a notice, and in serving that notice then the police, the responsible officers and authorised officers will sit down and plan the gathering and the marching." MR NGALWANA: Okay, thank you, General. Is there any other additional measure – remember the question is what measure did the plan provide for avoiding casualties and/or injuries. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, Chairperson. In the process of encouraging the dispersal, I've already said that he will give a second warning and reasonable time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	morning's session they're going to ask us some questions based upon what they see what they have observed of the conduct of the rest of you, including me. Major-General, you're still under oath. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you're going to continue with the examination-in-chief. EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.): General, you'll recall that we're still on the 16th in the afternoon. What measures did the plan have to avoid casualties and/or injuries? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I started as an overall commander to lead the negotiations. We got the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the gathering is illegal. You have also been informed that if you want to have such a gathering you are supposed to serve a notice, and in serving that notice then the police, the responsible officers and authorised officers will sit down and plan the gathering and the marching." MR NGALWANA: Okay, thank you, General. Is there any other additional measure – remember the question is what measure did the plan provide for avoiding casualties and/or injuries. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, Chairperson. In the process of encouraging the dispersal, I've already said that he will give a second warning and reasonable time and he will order the TRT, NIU, STF, to take position 100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	morning's session they're going to ask us some questions based upon what they see what they have observed of the conduct of the rest of you, including me. Major-General, you're still under oath. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you're going to continue with the examination-in-chief. EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.): General, you'll recall that we're still on the 16th in the afternoon. What measures did the plan have to avoid casualties and/or injuries? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I started as an overall commander to lead the negotiations. We got the hostage negotiators to negotiate with the protesters. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the gathering is illegal. You have also been informed that if you want to have such a gathering you are supposed to serve a notice, and in serving that notice then the police, the responsible officers and authorised officers will sit down and plan the gathering and the marching." MR NGALWANA: Okay, thank you, General. Is there any other additional measure – remember the question is what measure did the plan provide for avoiding casualties and/or injuries. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, Chairperson. In the process of encouraging the dispersal, I've already said that he will give a second warning and reasonable time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	morning's session they're going to ask us some questions based upon what they see what they have observed of the conduct of the rest of you, including me. Major-General, you're still under oath. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you're going to continue with the examination-in-chief. EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.): General, you'll recall that we're still on the 16th in the afternoon. What measures did the plan have to avoid casualties and/or injuries? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I started as an overall commander to lead the negotiations. We got the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the gathering is illegal. You have also been informed that if you want to have such a gathering you are supposed to serve a notice, and in serving that notice then the police, the responsible officers and authorised officers will sit down and plan the gathering and the marching." MR NGALWANA: Okay, thank you, General. Is there any other additional measure – remember the question is what measure did the plan provide for avoiding casualties and/or injuries. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, Chairperson. In the process of encouraging the dispersal, I've already said that he will give a second warning and reasonable time and he will order the TRT, NIU, STF, to take position 100 metres away from the dispersal process of POP. That would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	morning's session they're going to ask us some questions based upon what they see what they have observed of the conduct of the rest of you, including me. Major-General, you're still under oath. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you're going to continue with the examination-in-chief. EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.): General, you'll recall that we're still on the 16th in the afternoon. What measures did the plan have to avoid casualties and/or injuries? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I started as an overall commander to lead the negotiations. We got the hostage negotiators to negotiate with the protesters. I also talked to the protesters themselves. Our first	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the gathering is illegal. You have also been informed that if you want to have such a gathering you are supposed to serve a notice, and in serving that notice then the police, the responsible officers and authorised officers will sit down and plan the gathering and the marching." MR NGALWANA: Okay, thank you, General. Is there any other additional measure – remember the question is what measure did the plan provide for avoiding casualties and/or injuries. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, Chairperson. In the process of encouraging the dispersal, I've already said that he will give a second warning and reasonable time and he will order the TRT, NIU, STF, to take position 100 metres away from the dispersal process of POP. That would have added value on a show of force to anybody who is there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	morning's session they're going to ask us some questions based upon what they see what they have observed of the conduct of the rest of you, including me. Major-General, you're still under oath. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you're going to continue with the examination-in-chief. EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.): General, you'll recall that we're still on the 16th in the afternoon. What measures did the plan have to avoid casualties and/or injuries? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I started as an overall commander to lead the negotiations. We got the hostage negotiators to negotiate with the protesters. I also talked to the protesters themselves. Our first defensive measure was to put the barbed wire to separate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the gathering is illegal. You have also been informed that if you want to have such a gathering you are supposed to serve a notice, and in serving that notice then the police, the responsible officers and authorised officers will sit down and plan the gathering and the marching." MR NGALWANA: Okay, thank you, General. Is there any other additional measure – remember the question is what measure did the plan provide for avoiding casualties and/or injuries. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, Chairperson. In the process of encouraging the dispersal, I've already said that he will give a second warning and reasonable time and he will order the TRT, NIU, STF, to take position 100 metres away from the dispersal process of POP. That would have added value on a show of force to anybody who is there to say "Wow, we cannot do any other thing, us is just to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	morning's session they're going to ask us some questions based upon what they see what they have observed of the conduct of the rest of you, including me. Major-General, you're still under oath. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you're going to continue with the examination-in-chief. EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.): General, you'll recall that we're still on the 16th in the afternoon. What measures did the plan have to avoid casualties and/or injuries? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I started as an overall commander to lead the negotiations. We got the hostage negotiators to negotiate with the protesters. I also talked to the protesters themselves. Our first defensive measure was to put the barbed wire to separate the police and the public. In my presentation yesterday I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the gathering is illegal. You have also been informed that if you want to have such a gathering you are supposed to serve a notice, and in serving that notice then the police, the responsible officers and authorised officers will sit down and plan the gathering and the marching." MR NGALWANA: Okay, thank you, General. Is there any other additional measure – remember the question is what measure did the plan provide for avoiding casualties and/or injuries. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, Chairperson. In the process of encouraging the dispersal, I've already said that he will give a second warning and reasonable time and he will order the TRT, NIU, STF, to take position 100 metres away from the dispersal process of POP. That would have added value on a show of force to anybody who is there to say "Wow, we cannot do any other thing, us is just to disperse in a voluntary manner."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	morning's session they're going to ask us some questions based upon what they see what they have observed of the conduct of the rest of you, including me. Major-General, you're still under oath. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you're going to continue with the examination-in-chief. EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.): General, you'll recall that we're still on the 16th in the afternoon. What measures did the plan have to avoid casualties and/or injuries? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I started as an overall commander to lead the negotiations. We got the hostage negotiators to negotiate with the protesters. I also talked to the protesters themselves. Our first defensive measure was to put the barbed wire to separate the police and the public. In my presentation yesterday I did indicate that there were six Nyalas, that they had to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the gathering is illegal. You have also been informed that if you want to have such a gathering you are supposed to serve a notice, and in serving that notice then the police, the responsible officers and authorised officers will sit down and plan the gathering and the marching." MR NGALWANA: Okay, thank you, General. Is there any other additional measure – remember the question is what measure did the plan provide for avoiding casualties and/or injuries. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, Chairperson. In the process of encouraging the dispersal, I've already said that he will give a second warning and reasonable time and he will order the TRT, NIU, STF, to take position 100 metres away from the dispersal process of POP. That would have added value on a show of force to anybody who is there to say "Wow, we cannot do any other thing, us is just to disperse in a voluntary manner." MR NGALWANA: Thank you, General. What
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	morning's session they're going to ask us some questions based upon what they see what they have observed of the conduct of the rest of you, including me. Major-General, you're still under oath. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you're going to continue with the examination-in-chief. EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.): General, you'll recall that we're still on the 16th in the afternoon. What measures did the plan have to avoid casualties and/or injuries? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I started as an overall commander to lead the negotiations. We got the hostage negotiators to negotiate with the protesters. I also talked to the protesters themselves. Our first defensive measure was to put the barbed wire to separate the police and the public. In my presentation yesterday I did indicate that there were six Nyalas, that they had to place the barbed wire and those Nyalas could just stand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the gathering is illegal. You have also been informed that if you want to have such a gathering you are supposed to serve a notice, and in serving that notice then the police, the responsible officers and authorised officers will sit down and plan the gathering and the marching." MR NGALWANA: Okay, thank you, General. Is there any other additional measure – remember the question is what measure did the plan provide for avoiding casualties and/or injuries. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, Chairperson. In the process of encouraging the dispersal, I've already said that he will give a second warning and reasonable time and he will order the TRT, NIU, STF, to take position 100 metres away from the dispersal process of POP. That would have added value on a show of force to anybody who is there to say "Wow, we cannot do any other thing, us is just to disperse in a voluntary manner." MR NGALWANA: Thank you, General. What then transpired? You see you testified yesterday about you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	morning's session they're going to ask us some questions based upon what they see what they have observed of the conduct of the rest of you, including me. Major-General, you're still under oath. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you're going to continue with the examination-in-chief. EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.): General, you'll recall that we're still on the 16th in the afternoon. What measures did the plan have to avoid casualties and/or injuries? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I started as an overall commander to lead the negotiations. We got the hostage negotiators to negotiate with the protesters. I also talked to the protesters themselves. Our first defensive measure was to put the barbed wire to separate the police and the public. In my presentation yesterday I did indicate that there were six Nyalas, that they had to place the barbed wire and those Nyalas could just stand there when the dispersion has to take place. That could create a safe area between protesters, police, and the public. The operational commander has to warn the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the gathering is illegal. You have also been informed that if you want to have such a gathering you are supposed to serve a notice, and in serving that notice then the police, the responsible officers and authorised officers will sit down and plan the gathering and the marching." MR NGALWANA: Okay, thank you, General. Is there any other additional measure – remember the question is what measure did the plan provide for avoiding casualties and/or injuries. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, Chairperson. In the process of encouraging the dispersal, I've already said that he will give a second warning and reasonable time and he will order the TRT, NIU, STF, to take position 100 metres away from the dispersal process of POP. That would have added value on a show of force to anybody who is there to say "Wow, we cannot do any other thing, us is just to disperse in a voluntary manner." MR NGALWANA: Thank you, General. What then transpired? You see you testified yesterday about you remaining at the JOC until the time you went to Major- General Annandale and asked for an available chopper so that you could take to the skies. Could you take the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	morning's session they're going to ask us some questions based upon what they see what they have observed of the conduct of the rest of you, including me. Major-General, you're still under oath. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you're going to continue with the examination-in-chief. EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.): General, you'll recall that we're still on the 16th in the afternoon. What measures did the plan have to avoid casualties and/or injuries? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I started as an overall commander to lead the negotiations. We got the hostage negotiators to negotiate with the protesters. I also talked to the protesters themselves. Our first defensive measure was to put the barbed wire to separate the police and the public. In my presentation yesterday I did indicate that there were six Nyalas, that they had to place the barbed wire and those Nyalas could just stand there when the dispersion has to take place. That could create a safe area between protesters, police, and the public. The operational commander has to warn the protesters and give them a reasonable time, and this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the gathering is illegal. You have also been informed that if you want to have such a gathering you are supposed to serve a notice, and in serving that notice then the police, the responsible officers and authorised officers will sit down and plan the gathering and the marching." MR NGALWANA: Okay, thank you, General. Is there any other additional measure – remember the question is what measure did the plan provide for avoiding casualties and/or injuries. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, Chairperson. In the process of encouraging the dispersal, I've already said that he will give a second warning and reasonable time and he will order the TRT, NIU, STF, to take position 100 metres away from the dispersal process of POP. That would have added value on a show of force to anybody who is there to say "Wow, we cannot do any other thing, us is just to disperse in a voluntary manner." MR NGALWANA: Thank you, General. What then transpired? You see you testified yesterday about you remaining at the JOC until the time you went to Major- General Annandale and asked for an available chopper so that you could take to the skies. Could you take the Commission through, after you've got into the chopper, what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	morning's session they're going to ask us some questions based upon what they see what they have observed of the conduct of the rest of you, including me. Major-General, you're still under oath. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you're going to continue with the examination-in-chief. EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.): General, you'll recall that we're still on the 16th in the afternoon. What measures did the plan have to avoid casualties and/or injuries? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I started as an overall commander to lead the negotiations. We got the hostage negotiators to negotiate with the protesters. I also talked to the protesters themselves. Our first defensive measure was to put the barbed wire to separate the police and the public. In my presentation yesterday I did indicate that there were six Nyalas, that they had to place the barbed wire and those Nyalas could just stand there when the dispersion has to take place. That could create a safe area between protesters, police, and the public. The operational commander has to warn the protesters and give them a reasonable time, and this instruction would have been interpreted in the Fanagalo,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the gathering is illegal. You have also been informed that if you want to have such a gathering you are supposed to serve a notice, and in serving that notice then the police, the responsible officers and authorised officers will sit down and plan the gathering and the marching." MR NGALWANA: Okay, thank you, General. Is there any other additional measure – remember the question is what measure did the plan provide for avoiding casualties and/or injuries. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, Chairperson. In the process of encouraging the dispersal, I've already said that he will give a second warning and reasonable time and he will order the TRT, NIU, STF, to take position 100 metres away from the dispersal process of POP. That would have added value on a show of force to anybody who is there to say "Wow, we cannot do any other thing, us is just to disperse in a voluntary manner." MR NGALWANA: Thank you, General. What then transpired? You see you testified yesterday about you remaining at the JOC until the time you went to Major- General Annandale and asked for an available chopper so that you could take to the skies. Could you take the Commission through, after you've got into the chopper, what you then did, where you flew?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	morning's session they're going to ask us some questions based upon what they see what they have observed of the conduct of the rest of you, including me. Major-General, you're still under oath. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you're going to continue with the examination-in-chief. EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.): General, you'll recall that we're still on the 16th in the afternoon. What measures did the plan have to avoid casualties and/or injuries? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I started as an overall commander to lead the negotiations. We got the hostage negotiators to negotiate with the protesters. I also talked to the protesters themselves. Our first defensive measure was to put the barbed wire to separate the police and the public. In my presentation yesterday I did indicate that there were six Nyalas, that they had to place the barbed wire and those Nyalas could just stand there when the dispersion has to take place. That could create a safe area between protesters, police, and the public. The operational commander has to warn the protesters and give them a reasonable time, and this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the gathering is illegal. You have also been informed that if you want to have such a gathering you are supposed to serve a notice, and in serving that notice then the police, the responsible officers and authorised officers will sit down and plan the gathering and the marching." MR NGALWANA: Okay, thank you, General. Is there any other additional measure – remember the question is what measure did the plan provide for avoiding casualties and/or injuries. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, Chairperson. In the process of encouraging the dispersal, I've already said that he will give a second warning and reasonable time and he will order the TRT, NIU, STF, to take position 100 metres away from the dispersal process of POP. That would have added value on a show of force to anybody who is there to say "Wow, we cannot do any other thing, us is just to disperse in a voluntary manner." MR NGALWANA: Thank you, General. What then transpired? You see you testified yesterday about you remaining at the JOC until the time you went to Major- General Annandale and asked for an available chopper so that you could take to the skies. Could you take the Commission through, after you've got into the chopper, what

1	Page 11487 myself and Brigadier Tsiloane, we were in a Coin Security	1	Page 11489 say you saw, you heard Brigadier Calitz giving
2	chopper. We alighted a Coin Security chopper and we flew.	2	instructions, that indicates that what you saw at that
3	MR NGALWANA: What was the purpose for	2	stage was what we call scene 1, because that's where
4	you getting onto that chopper?	4	Brigadier Calitz was. Is that correct?
5	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, that	5	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, the
6	would have made me to be in a better position while I	6	indication that I had, it was when Brigadier Calitz was
7	listen to the radio, I could also see the visuals of, from	7	asking why the TRT and the STF are not moving, that's the
8	the chopper.	8	one that I started hearing him saying, and then when the
8 9	MR NGALWANA: What would you seeing the	8 9	chopper started saying no, it seems as if there are bodies
10 11	visuals from the chopper enable you to do? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it	10	lying down, it's then that I heard bodies lying down, the
12	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it would give me a better view and understand also the	11 12	first time that I hear bodies lying down. [10:15] CHAIRPERSON: It's scene 1 though, hey.
12	communication in the radio.		
		13	Are you talking about scene 1 or scene 2?
14 15	MR NGALWANA: Would the visuals that you, well logically speaking would the visuals that you see from	14 15	MR NGALWANA: May I phrase it thus,
	the chopper enable you better to perform your functions as		Chair, with your leave. General, at the time you were at
16		16	the chopper, did you know whether there was scene 1 or
17	an overall commander? What I'm trying to get at is	17 18	scene 2? CHAIRPERSON: That's not the question.
18 19	whatever you see from the chopper down there, what would it enable you to do, if anything, as overall commander,	10	CHAIRPERSON: That's not the question. You now know that there was a scene 1 and a scene 2, don't
20	General?	20	you? That's correct, isn't it?
20	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,	20	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,
22	Chairperson, when I was at the chopper I could see the	21	Chairperson.
22	dispersal process of the two Nyalas pouring water and I	22	CHAIRPERSON: And you may not have known
23	could hear the instructions of Brigadier Calitz, who was	23 24	at the time which was scene 1 and which was scene 2, but
24 25	the operational commander, giving the instructions. I need	24 25	you now know where scene 1 was.
25	the operational commander, giving the instructions. Theed	25	you now know where seene T was.
	Page 11488		Page 11490
1	Page 11488 also to put it to the Commission that I could not see	1	Page 11490 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,
1 2		1 2	5
	also to put it to the Commission that I could not see		MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,
2	also to put it to the Commission that I could not see people moving around, only vehicles, Nyalas, and the	2	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson.
2 3	also to put it to the Commission that I could not see people moving around, only vehicles, Nyalas, and the bigger, and the cannons.	2 3	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Now the scene that you were
2 3 4	also to put it to the Commission that I could not see people moving around, only vehicles, Nyalas, and the bigger, and the cannons. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: General, you being	2 3 4	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Now the scene that you were looking down at initially as you've described to us, do you
2 3 4 5	also to put it to the Commission that I could not see people moving around, only vehicles, Nyalas, and the bigger, and the cannons. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: General, you being up in this helicopter, would you have directed the	2 3 4 5	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Now the scene that you were looking down at initially as you've described to us, do you now know whether that was scene 1?
2 3 4 5 6	also to put it to the Commission that I could not see people moving around, only vehicles, Nyalas, and the bigger, and the cannons. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: General, you being up in this helicopter, would you have directed the operation if you thought it was not going according to	2 3 4 5 6	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Now the scene that you were looking down at initially as you've described to us, do you now know whether that was scene 1? MR NGALWANA: Chair, perhaps he should
2 3 4 5 6 7	also to put it to the Commission that I could not see people moving around, only vehicles, Nyalas, and the bigger, and the cannons. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: General, you being up in this helicopter, would you have directed the operation if you thought it was not going according to plan? Would you have given any orders from there because	2 3 4 5 6 7	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Now the scene that you were looking down at initially as you've described to us, do you now know whether that was scene 1? MR NGALWANA: Chair, perhaps he should describe what it is that he saw.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	also to put it to the Commission that I could not see people moving around, only vehicles, Nyalas, and the bigger, and the cannons. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: General, you being up in this helicopter, would you have directed the operation if you thought it was not going according to plan? Would you have given any orders from there because you were in a better position to see what was happening?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Now the scene that you were looking down at initially as you've described to us, do you now know whether that was scene 1? MR NGALWANA: Chair, perhaps he should describe what it is that he saw. CHAIRPERSON: Maybe he must answer the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	also to put it to the Commission that I could not see people moving around, only vehicles, Nyalas, and the bigger, and the cannons. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: General, you being up in this helicopter, would you have directed the operation if you thought it was not going according to plan? Would you have given any orders from there because you were in a better position to see what was happening? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Operationally	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:Correct,Chairperson.CHAIRPERSON:Now the scene that you werelooking down at initially as you've described to us, do younow know whether that was scene 1?MR NGALWANA:Chair, perhaps he shoulddescribe what it is that he saw.CHAIRPERSON:Maybe he must answer thequestion and you can then ask your question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	also to put it to the Commission that I could not see people moving around, only vehicles, Nyalas, and the bigger, and the cannons. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: General, you being up in this helicopter, would you have directed the operation if you thought it was not going according to plan? Would you have given any orders from there because you were in a better position to see what was happening? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Operationally speaking once the operation has commenced, it's in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Now the scene that you were looking down at initially as you've described to us, do you now know whether that was scene 1? MR NGALWANA: Chair, perhaps he should describe what it is that he saw. CHAIRPERSON: Maybe he must answer the question and you can then ask your question. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	also to put it to the Commission that I could not see people moving around, only vehicles, Nyalas, and the bigger, and the cannons. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: General, you being up in this helicopter, would you have directed the operation if you thought it was not going according to plan? Would you have given any orders from there because you were in a better position to see what was happening? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Operationally speaking once the operation has commenced, it's in the hands of the operational commander. If I hear on the radio	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Now the scene that you were looking down at initially as you've described to us, do you now know whether that was scene 1? MR NGALWANA: Chair, perhaps he should describe what it is that he saw. CHAIRPERSON: Maybe he must answer the question and you can then ask your question. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, as I'm saying, I saw the water cannons, that could have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	also to put it to the Commission that I could not see people moving around, only vehicles, Nyalas, and the bigger, and the cannons. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: General, you being up in this helicopter, would you have directed the operation if you thought it was not going according to plan? Would you have given any orders from there because you were in a better position to see what was happening? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Operationally speaking once the operation has commenced, it's in the hands of the operational commander. If I hear on the radio that there is something going wrong and seeing that there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Now the scene that you were looking down at initially as you've described to us, do you now know whether that was scene 1? MR NGALWANA: Chair, perhaps he should describe what it is that he saw. CHAIRPERSON: Maybe he must answer the question and you can then ask your question. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, as I'm saying, I saw the water cannons, that could have been scene 2 already, but that's what I saw, but what I heard is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	also to put it to the Commission that I could not see people moving around, only vehicles, Nyalas, and the bigger, and the cannons. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: General, you being up in this helicopter, would you have directed the operation if you thought it was not going according to plan? Would you have given any orders from there because you were in a better position to see what was happening? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Operationally speaking once the operation has commenced, it's in the hands of the operational commander. If I hear on the radio that there is something going wrong and seeing that there is also something going wrong, without any help sought from me I can intervene. Operationally speaking I expect that the operational commander should also communicate with me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Now the scene that you were looking down at initially as you've described to us, do you now know whether that was scene 1? MR NGALWANA: Chair, perhaps he should describe what it is that he saw. CHAIRPERSON: Maybe he must answer the question and you can then ask your question. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, as I'm saying, I saw the water cannons, that could have been scene 2 already, but that's what I saw, but what I heard is correct, that could have been scene 1. CHAIRPERSON: When you heard mention of dead bodies – sorry, not dead, when you heard mention of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	also to put it to the Commission that I could not see people moving around, only vehicles, Nyalas, and the bigger, and the cannons. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: General, you being up in this helicopter, would you have directed the operation if you thought it was not going according to plan? Would you have given any orders from there because you were in a better position to see what was happening? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Operationally speaking once the operation has commenced, it's in the hands of the operational commander. If I hear on the radio that there is something going wrong and seeing that there is also something going wrong, without any help sought from me I can intervene. Operationally speaking I expect that the operational commander should also communicate with me. CHAIRPERSON: How high was the helicopter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Now the scene that you were looking down at initially as you've described to us, do you now know whether that was scene 1? MR NGALWANA: Chair, perhaps he should describe what it is that he saw. CHAIRPERSON: Maybe he must answer the question and you can then ask your question. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, as I'm saying, I saw the water cannons, that could have been scene 2 already, but that's what I saw, but what I heard is correct, that could have been scene 1. CHAIRPERSON: When you heard mention of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	also to put it to the Commission that I could not see people moving around, only vehicles, Nyalas, and the bigger, and the cannons. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: General, you being up in this helicopter, would you have directed the operation if you thought it was not going according to plan? Would you have given any orders from there because you were in a better position to see what was happening? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Operationally speaking once the operation has commenced, it's in the hands of the operational commander. If I hear on the radio that there is something going wrong and seeing that there is also something going wrong, without any help sought from me I can intervene. Operationally speaking I expect that the operational commander should also communicate with me. CHAIRPERSON: How high was the helicopter in which you were, above the ground?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Now the scene that you were looking down at initially as you've described to us, do you now know whether that was scene 1? MR NGALWANA: Chair, perhaps he should describe what it is that he saw. CHAIRPERSON: Maybe he must answer the question and you can then ask your question. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, as I'm saying, I saw the water cannons, that could have been scene 2 already, but that's what I saw, but what I heard is correct, that could have been scene 1. CHAIRPERSON: When you heard mention of dead bodies – sorry, not dead, when you heard mention of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	also to put it to the Commission that I could not see people moving around, only vehicles, Nyalas, and the bigger, and the cannons. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: General, you being up in this helicopter, would you have directed the operation if you thought it was not going according to plan? Would you have given any orders from there because you were in a better position to see what was happening? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Operationally speaking once the operation has commenced, it's in the hands of the operational commander. If I hear on the radio that there is something going wrong and seeing that there is also something going wrong, without any help sought from me I can intervene. Operationally speaking I expect that the operational commander should also communicate with me. CHAIRPERSON: How high was the helicopter in which you were, above the ground? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I am	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Now the scene that you were looking down at initially as you've described to us, do you now know whether that was scene 1? MR NGALWANA: Chair, perhaps he should describe what it is that he saw. CHAIRPERSON: Maybe he must answer the question and you can then ask your question. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, as I'm saying, I saw the water cannons, that could have been scene 2 already, but that's what I saw, but what I heard is correct, that could have been scene 1. CHAIRPERSON: When you heard mention of dead bodies – sorry, not dead, when you heard mention of bodies, bodies down, did you appreciate that someone may have been killed? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	also to put it to the Commission that I could not see people moving around, only vehicles, Nyalas, and the bigger, and the cannons. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: General, you being up in this helicopter, would you have directed the operation if you thought it was not going according to plan? Would you have given any orders from there because you were in a better position to see what was happening? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Operationally speaking once the operation has commenced, it's in the hands of the operational commander. If I hear on the radio that there is something going wrong and seeing that there is also something going wrong, without any help sought from me I can intervene. Operationally speaking I expect that the operational commander should also communicate with me. CHAIRPERSON: How high was the helicopter in which you were, above the ground? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I am not quite well up in terms of the measurements, but I can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Now the scene that you were looking down at initially as you've described to us, do you now know whether that was scene 1? MR NGALWANA: Chair, perhaps he should describe what it is that he saw. CHAIRPERSON: Maybe he must answer the question and you can then ask your question. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, as I'm saying, I saw the water cannons, that could have been scene 2 already, but that's what I saw, but what I heard is correct, that could have been scene 1. CHAIRPERSON: When you heard mention of dead bodies – sorry, not dead, when you heard mention of bodies, bodies down, did you appreciate that someone may have been killed? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, that could, it has given me the indication that there is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	also to put it to the Commission that I could not see people moving around, only vehicles, Nyalas, and the bigger, and the cannons. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: General, you being up in this helicopter, would you have directed the operation if you thought it was not going according to plan? Would you have given any orders from there because you were in a better position to see what was happening? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Operationally speaking once the operation has commenced, it's in the hands of the operational commander. If I hear on the radio that there is something going wrong and seeing that there is also something going wrong, without any help sought from me I can intervene. Operationally speaking I expect that the operational commander should also communicate with me. CHAIRPERSON: How high was the helicopter in which you were, above the ground? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I am not quite well up in terms of the measurements, but I can give estimation of knowing that it was the highest chopper	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Now the scene that you were looking down at initially as you've described to us, do you now know whether that was scene 1? MR NGALWANA: Chair, perhaps he should describe what it is that he saw. CHAIRPERSON: Maybe he must answer the question and you can then ask your question. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, as I'm saying, I saw the water cannons, that could have been scene 2 already, but that's what I saw, but what I heard is correct, that could have been scene 1. CHAIRPERSON: When you heard mention of dead bodies – sorry, not dead, when you heard mention of bodies, bodies down, did you appreciate that someone may have been killed? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, that could, it has given me the indication that there is something wrong, but because I was high I thought that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	also to put it to the Commission that I could not see people moving around, only vehicles, Nyalas, and the bigger, and the cannons. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: General, you being up in this helicopter, would you have directed the operation if you thought it was not going according to plan? Would you have given any orders from there because you were in a better position to see what was happening? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Operationally speaking once the operation has commenced, it's in the hands of the operational commander. If I hear on the radio that there is something going wrong and seeing that there is also something going wrong, without any help sought from me I can intervene. Operationally speaking I expect that the operational commander should also communicate with me. CHAIRPERSON: How high was the helicopter in which you were, above the ground? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I am not quite well up in terms of the measurements, but I can give estimation of knowing that it was the highest chopper that was flying in terms of the levels.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Now the scene that you were looking down at initially as you've described to us, do you now know whether that was scene 1? MR NGALWANA: Chair, perhaps he should describe what it is that he saw. CHAIRPERSON: Maybe he must answer the question and you can then ask your question. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, as I'm saying, I saw the water cannons, that could have been scene 2 already, but that's what I saw, but what I heard is correct, that could have been scene 1. CHAIRPERSON: When you heard mention of dead bodies – sorry, not dead, when you heard mention of bodies, bodies down, did you appreciate that someone may have been killed? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, that could, it has given me the indication that there is something wrong, but because I was high I thought that where I was I tried to communicate with the operational
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	also to put it to the Commission that I could not see people moving around, only vehicles, Nyalas, and the bigger, and the cannons. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: General, you being up in this helicopter, would you have directed the operation if you thought it was not going according to plan? Would you have given any orders from there because you were in a better position to see what was happening? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Operationally speaking once the operation has commenced, it's in the hands of the operational commander. If I hear on the radio that there is something going wrong and seeing that there is also something going wrong, without any help sought from me I can intervene. Operationally speaking I expect that the operational commander should also communicate with me. CHAIRPERSON: How high was the helicopter in which you were, above the ground? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I am not quite well up in terms of the measurements, but I can give estimation of knowing that it was the highest chopper that was flying in terms of the levels. CHAIRPERSON: Did you have a pair of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Now the scene that you were looking down at initially as you've described to us, do you now know whether that was scene 1? MR NGALWANA: Chair, perhaps he should describe what it is that he saw. CHAIRPERSON: Maybe he must answer the question and you can then ask your question. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, as I'm saying, I saw the water cannons, that could have been scene 2 already, but that's what I saw, but what I heard is correct, that could have been scene 1. CHAIRPERSON: When you heard mention of dead bodies – sorry, not dead, when you heard mention of bodies, bodies down, did you appreciate that someone may have been killed? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, that could, it has given me the indication that there is something wrong, but because I was high I thought that where I was I tried to communicate with the operational commander, but that time the communication was very high
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	also to put it to the Commission that I could not see people moving around, only vehicles, Nyalas, and the bigger, and the cannons. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: General, you being up in this helicopter, would you have directed the operation if you thought it was not going according to plan? Would you have given any orders from there because you were in a better position to see what was happening? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Operationally speaking once the operation has commenced, it's in the hands of the operational commander. If I hear on the radio that there is something going wrong and seeing that there is also something going wrong, without any help sought from me I can intervene. Operationally speaking I expect that the operational commander should also communicate with me. CHAIRPERSON: How high was the helicopter in which you were, above the ground? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I am not quite well up in terms of the measurements, but I can give estimation of knowing that it was the highest chopper that was flying in terms of the levels. CHAIRPERSON: Did you have a pair of binoculars with you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Now the scene that you were looking down at initially as you've described to us, do you now know whether that was scene 1? MR NGALWANA: Chair, perhaps he should describe what it is that he saw. CHAIRPERSON: Maybe he must answer the question and you can then ask your question. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, as I'm saying, I saw the water cannons, that could have been scene 2 already, but that's what I saw, but what I heard is correct, that could have been scene 1. CHAIRPERSON: When you heard mention of dead bodies – sorry, not dead, when you heard mention of bodies, bodies down, did you appreciate that someone may have been killed? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, that could, it has given me the indication that there is something wrong, but because I was high I thought that where I was I tried to communicate with the operational commander, but that time the communication was very high between him and the chopper. Then realising that, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	also to put it to the Commission that I could not see people moving around, only vehicles, Nyalas, and the bigger, and the cannons. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: General, you being up in this helicopter, would you have directed the operation if you thought it was not going according to plan? Would you have given any orders from there because you were in a better position to see what was happening? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Operationally speaking once the operation has commenced, it's in the hands of the operational commander. If I hear on the radio that there is something going wrong and seeing that there is also something going wrong, without any help sought from me I can intervene. Operationally speaking I expect that the operational commander should also communicate with me. CHAIRPERSON: How high was the helicopter in which you were, above the ground? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I am not quite well up in terms of the measurements, but I can give estimation of knowing that it was the highest chopper that was flying in terms of the levels. CHAIRPERSON: Did you have a pair of binoculars with you? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Now the scene that you were looking down at initially as you've described to us, do you now know whether that was scene 1? MR NGALWANA: Chair, perhaps he should describe what it is that he saw. CHAIRPERSON: Maybe he must answer the question and you can then ask your question. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, as I'm saying, I saw the water cannons, that could have been scene 2 already, but that's what I saw, but what I heard is correct, that could have been scene 1. CHAIRPERSON: When you heard mention of dead bodies – sorry, not dead, when you heard mention of bodies, bodies down, did you appreciate that someone may have been killed? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, that could, it has given me the indication that there is something wrong, but because I was high I thought that where I was I tried to communicate with the operational commander, but that time the communication was very high between him and the chopper. Then realising that, I ordered the pilot to take me back to the JOC.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	also to put it to the Commission that I could not see people moving around, only vehicles, Nyalas, and the bigger, and the cannons. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: General, you being up in this helicopter, would you have directed the operation if you thought it was not going according to plan? Would you have given any orders from there because you were in a better position to see what was happening? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Operationally speaking once the operation has commenced, it's in the hands of the operational commander. If I hear on the radio that there is something going wrong and seeing that there is also something going wrong, without any help sought from me I can intervene. Operationally speaking I expect that the operational commander should also communicate with me. CHAIRPERSON: How high was the helicopter in which you were, above the ground? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I am not quite well up in terms of the measurements, but I can give estimation of knowing that it was the highest chopper that was flying in terms of the levels. CHAIRPERSON: Did you have a pair of binoculars with you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Now the scene that you were looking down at initially as you've described to us, do you now know whether that was scene 1? MR NGALWANA: Chair, perhaps he should describe what it is that he saw. CHAIRPERSON: Maybe he must answer the question and you can then ask your question. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, as I'm saying, I saw the water cannons, that could have been scene 2 already, but that's what I saw, but what I heard is correct, that could have been scene 1. CHAIRPERSON: When you heard mention of dead bodies – sorry, not dead, when you heard mention of bodies, bodies down, did you appreciate that someone may have been killed? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, that could, it has given me the indication that there is something wrong, but because I was high I thought that where I was I tried to communicate with the operational commander, but that time the communication was very high between him and the chopper. Then realising that, I

1	Page 11491		Page 11493
1	understand that? You were able to hear Brigadier Calitz	1	How long were you on the air for, if you remember?
2	while you were in the chopper?	2	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I'm
3	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Brigadier and	3	not precise on that, but in my estimation it's about 20
4	others.	4	minutes.
5	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: When you heard the	5	MR NGALWANA: You then got back to the
6	phrase "bodies down," you tried to communicate with	6	JOC. What did you then learn about what it is that had
7	Brigadier Calitz?	7	happened?
8	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,	8	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: On my arrival at
9	Chairperson.	9	the JOC, to my dismay I learned that there was a shooting
10	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I'm not clear as to	10	that took place and there are people that are dead. There
11	what happened then. Was he unable to hear you or what	11	were reports that were coming from different scenes. It
12	exactly happened when you tried to communicate with him?	12	was when I learned that we now have scene 1 and scene 2.
13	Were you asking him what had happened?	13	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Can I just enquire
14	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I testified that	14	what time this was that you received these reports?
15	at that time the communication was very high between him	15	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I'm
16	and Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak. Realising that, then I	16	not quite sure, but it was the time when I arrive at the
17	gave the pilot the order to take me back to the JOC.	17	JOC.
18	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Sorry, forgive me,	18	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Possibly what time
19	I don't understand that. Were there communications between		would that have been?
20	Brigadier Calitz and Colonel Vermaak? Is that the reason	20	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It could have been
21	you couldn't communicate with Brigadier Calitz?	21	between 16:30 to, between 16:00 to 16:30.
22	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,	22	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: 16:00 to 16:30, or
23	Chairperson.	23	15:30 to 16:00, General?
24	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I see.	24	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I'm not quite
25	MR NGALWANA: General, when you were on	25	sure, but it was in the afternoon of that day.
	Page 11492	,	Page 11494
1	Page 11492 the chopper, could you explain briefly what it is that you	1	Page 11494 CHAIRPERSON: We know from your evidence
1 2	5		5
	the chopper, could you explain briefly what it is that you	1	CHAIRPERSON: We know from your evidence
2	the chopper, could you explain briefly what it is that you heard in the conversation between Brigadier Calitz and	1 2	CHAIRPERSON: We know from your evidence yesterday approximately when you got into the helicopter.
2 3	the chopper, could you explain briefly what it is that you heard in the conversation between Brigadier Calitz and Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak?	1 2 3	CHAIRPERSON: We know from your evidence yesterday approximately when you got into the helicopter. That we were able to ascertain by cross-referencing it to
2 3 4	the chopper, could you explain briefly what it is that you heard in the conversation between Brigadier Calitz and Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I heard after the	1 2 3 4	CHAIRPERSON: We know from your evidence yesterday approximately when you got into the helicopter. That we were able to ascertain by cross-referencing it to what you'd heard over the radio. Now the question now is
2 3 4 5	the chopper, could you explain briefly what it is that you heard in the conversation between Brigadier Calitz and Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I heard after the Brigadier Calitz asked why TRT and the others are not	1 2 3 4 5	CHAIRPERSON: We know from your evidence yesterday approximately when you got into the helicopter. That we were able to ascertain by cross-referencing it to what you'd heard over the radio. Now the question now is what time did you get back.
2 3 4 5 6	the chopper, could you explain briefly what it is that you heard in the conversation between Brigadier Calitz and Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I heard after the Brigadier Calitz asked why TRT and the others are not moving forward, Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak said there are	1 2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRPERSON: We know from your evidence yesterday approximately when you got into the helicopter. That we were able to ascertain by cross-referencing it to what you'd heard over the radio. Now the question now is what time did you get back. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it
2 3 4 5 6 7	the chopper, could you explain briefly what it is that you heard in the conversation between Brigadier Calitz and Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I heard after the Brigadier Calitz asked why TRT and the others are not moving forward, Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak said there are bodies down. To me it was not clear where and how these	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRPERSON: We know from your evidence yesterday approximately when you got into the helicopter. That we were able to ascertain by cross-referencing it to what you'd heard over the radio. Now the question now is what time did you get back. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it could have been at about 16:30.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the chopper, could you explain briefly what it is that you heard in the conversation between Brigadier Calitz and Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I heard after the Brigadier Calitz asked why TRT and the others are not moving forward, Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak said there are bodies down. To me it was not clear where and how these bodies are down because I didn't hear anything, maybe a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRPERSON: We know from your evidence yesterday approximately when you got into the helicopter. That we were able to ascertain by cross-referencing it to what you'd heard over the radio. Now the question now is what time did you get back. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it could have been at about 16:30. MR NGALWANA: Okay, you're back at the -
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the chopper, could you explain briefly what it is that you heard in the conversation between Brigadier Calitz and Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I heard after the Brigadier Calitz asked why TRT and the others are not moving forward, Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak said there are bodies down. To me it was not clear where and how these bodies are down because I didn't hear anything, maybe a report of, or there is any shooting.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRPERSON: We know from your evidence yesterday approximately when you got into the helicopter. That we were able to ascertain by cross-referencing it to what you'd heard over the radio. Now the question now is what time did you get back. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it could have been at about 16:30. MR NGALWANA: Okay, you're back at the - sorry, I've lost my train. You're now back at the JOC,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the chopper, could you explain briefly what it is that you heard in the conversation between Brigadier Calitz and Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I heard after the Brigadier Calitz asked why TRT and the others are not moving forward, Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak said there are bodies down. To me it was not clear where and how these bodies are down because I didn't hear anything, maybe a report of, or there is any shooting. MR NGALWANA: Is there anything else you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRPERSON: We know from your evidence yesterday approximately when you got into the helicopter. That we were able to ascertain by cross-referencing it to what you'd heard over the radio. Now the question now is what time did you get back. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it could have been at about 16:30. MR NGALWANA: Okay, you're back at the - sorry, I've lost my train. You're now back at the JOC, General. You discover what had happened. As overall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the chopper, could you explain briefly what it is that you heard in the conversation between Brigadier Calitz and Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I heard after the Brigadier Calitz asked why TRT and the others are not moving forward, Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak said there are bodies down. To me it was not clear where and how these bodies are down because I didn't hear anything, maybe a report of, or there is any shooting. MR NGALWANA: Is there anything else you heard, or is that all, that you considered significant?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRPERSON: We know from your evidence yesterday approximately when you got into the helicopter. That we were able to ascertain by cross-referencing it to what you'd heard over the radio. Now the question now is what time did you get back. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it could have been at about 16:30. MR NGALWANA: Okay, you're back at the - sorry, I've lost my train. You're now back at the JOC, General. You discover what had happened. As overall commander, what do you then do? Take us through what you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the chopper, could you explain briefly what it is that you heard in the conversation between Brigadier Calitz and Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I heard after the Brigadier Calitz asked why TRT and the others are not moving forward, Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak said there are bodies down. To me it was not clear where and how these bodies are down because I didn't hear anything, maybe a report of, or there is any shooting. MR NGALWANA: Is there anything else you heard, or is that all, that you considered significant? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: There was also	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRPERSON: We know from your evidence yesterday approximately when you got into the helicopter. That we were able to ascertain by cross-referencing it to what you'd heard over the radio. Now the question now is what time did you get back. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it could have been at about 16:30. MR NGALWANA: Okay, you're back at the - sorry, I've lost my train. You're now back at the JOC, General. You discover what had happened. As overall commander, what do you then do? Take us through what you did for the rest of that afternoon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the chopper, could you explain briefly what it is that you heard in the conversation between Brigadier Calitz and Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I heard after the Brigadier Calitz asked why TRT and the others are not moving forward, Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak said there are bodies down. To me it was not clear where and how these bodies are down because I didn't hear anything, maybe a report of, or there is any shooting. MR NGALWANA: Is there anything else you heard, or is that all, that you considered significant? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: There was also what I heard when Brigadier Calitz was giving dispersal	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRPERSON: We know from your evidence yesterday approximately when you got into the helicopter. That we were able to ascertain by cross-referencing it to what you'd heard over the radio. Now the question now is what time did you get back. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it could have been at about 16:30. MR NGALWANA: Okay, you're back at the - sorry, I've lost my train. You're now back at the JOC, General. You discover what had happened. As overall commander, what do you then do? Take us through what you did for the rest of that afternoon. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the chopper, could you explain briefly what it is that you heard in the conversation between Brigadier Calitz and Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I heard after the Brigadier Calitz asked why TRT and the others are not moving forward, Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak said there are bodies down. To me it was not clear where and how these bodies are down because I didn't hear anything, maybe a report of, or there is any shooting. MR NGALWANA: Is there anything else you heard, or is that all, that you considered significant? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: There was also what I heard when Brigadier Calitz was giving dispersal instructions, and he was ordering the water cannons to pour	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRPERSON: We know from your evidence yesterday approximately when you got into the helicopter. That we were able to ascertain by cross-referencing it to what you'd heard over the radio. Now the question now is what time did you get back. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it could have been at about 16:30. MR NGALWANA: Okay, you're back at the - sorry, I've lost my train. You're now back at the JOC, General. You discover what had happened. As overall commander, what do you then do? Take us through what you did for the rest of that afternoon. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I heard from the radio that the medical emergencies have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the chopper, could you explain briefly what it is that you heard in the conversation between Brigadier Calitz and Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I heard after the Brigadier Calitz asked why TRT and the others are not moving forward, Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak said there are bodies down. To me it was not clear where and how these bodies are down because I didn't hear anything, maybe a report of, or there is any shooting. MR NGALWANA: Is there anything else you heard, or is that all, that you considered significant? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: There was also what I heard when Brigadier Calitz was giving dispersal instructions, and he was ordering the water cannons to pour water and giving the instructions to POP members. I also	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRPERSON: We know from your evidence yesterday approximately when you got into the helicopter. That we were able to ascertain by cross-referencing it to what you'd heard over the radio. Now the question now is what time did you get back. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it could have been at about 16:30. MR NGALWANA: Okay, you're back at the - sorry, I've lost my train. You're now back at the JOC, General. You discover what had happened. As overall commander, what do you then do? Take us through what you did for the rest of that afternoon. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I heard from the radio that the medical emergencies have been sent to the scene. I also checked as whether are there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the chopper, could you explain briefly what it is that you heard in the conversation between Brigadier Calitz and Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I heard after the Brigadier Calitz asked why TRT and the others are not moving forward, Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak said there are bodies down. To me it was not clear where and how these bodies are down because I didn't hear anything, maybe a report of, or there is any shooting. MR NGALWANA: Is there anything else you heard, or is that all, that you considered significant? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: There was also what I heard when Brigadier Calitz was giving dispersal instructions, and he was ordering the water cannons to pour water and giving the instructions to POP members. I also heard him saying, "Do not engage the target before the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRPERSON: We know from your evidence yesterday approximately when you got into the helicopter. That we were able to ascertain by cross-referencing it to what you'd heard over the radio. Now the question now is what time did you get back. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it could have been at about 16:30. MR NGALWANA: Okay, you're back at the - sorry, I've lost my train. You're now back at the JOC, General. You discover what had happened. As overall commander, what do you then do? Take us through what you did for the rest of that afternoon. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I heard from the radio that the medical emergencies have been sent to the scene. I also checked as whether are there people enough to handle those that have been injured. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the chopper, could you explain briefly what it is that you heard in the conversation between Brigadier Calitz and Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I heard after the Brigadier Calitz asked why TRT and the others are not moving forward, Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak said there are bodies down. To me it was not clear where and how these bodies are down because I didn't hear anything, maybe a report of, or there is any shooting. MR NGALWANA: Is there anything else you heard, or is that all, that you considered significant? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: There was also what I heard when Brigadier Calitz was giving dispersal instructions, and he was ordering the water cannons to pour water and giving the instructions to POP members. I also heard him saying, "Do not engage the target before the target engages you." That is what, that is significant	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRPERSON: We know from your evidence yesterday approximately when you got into the helicopter. That we were able to ascertain by cross-referencing it to what you'd heard over the radio. Now the question now is what time did you get back. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it could have been at about 16:30. MR NGALWANA: Okay, you're back at the - sorry, I've lost my train. You're now back at the JOC, General. You discover what had happened. As overall commander, what do you then do? Take us through what you did for the rest of that afternoon. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I heard from the radio that the medical emergencies have been sent to the scene. I also checked as whether are there people enough to handle those that have been injured. I also ensured that checking in terms of those that are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the chopper, could you explain briefly what it is that you heard in the conversation between Brigadier Calitz and Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I heard after the Brigadier Calitz asked why TRT and the others are not moving forward, Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak said there are bodies down. To me it was not clear where and how these bodies are down because I didn't hear anything, maybe a report of, or there is any shooting. MR NGALWANA: Is there anything else you heard, or is that all, that you considered significant? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: There was also what I heard when Brigadier Calitz was giving dispersal instructions, and he was ordering the water cannons to pour water and giving the instructions to POP members. I also heard him saying, "Do not engage the target before the target engages you." That is what, that is significant that I heard also on the radio while I was still in the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRPERSON: We know from your evidence yesterday approximately when you got into the helicopter. That we were able to ascertain by cross-referencing it to what you'd heard over the radio. Now the question now is what time did you get back. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it could have been at about 16:30. MR NGALWANA: Okay, you're back at the - sorry, I've lost my train. You're now back at the JOC, General. You discover what had happened. As overall commander, what do you then do? Take us through what you did for the rest of that afternoon. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I heard from the radio that the medical emergencies have been sent to the scene. I also checked as whether are there people enough to handle those that have been injured. I also ensured that checking in terms of those that are injured and critically injured, they also get medical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the chopper, could you explain briefly what it is that you heard in the conversation between Brigadier Calitz and Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I heard after the Brigadier Calitz asked why TRT and the others are not moving forward, Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak said there are bodies down. To me it was not clear where and how these bodies are down because I didn't hear anything, maybe a report of, or there is any shooting. MR NGALWANA: Is there anything else you heard, or is that all, that you considered significant? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: There was also what I heard when Brigadier Calitz was giving dispersal instructions, and he was ordering the water cannons to pour water and giving the instructions to POP members. I also heard him saying, "Do not engage the target before the target engages you." That is what, that is significant that I heard also on the radio while I was still in the chopper.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIRPERSON: We know from your evidence yesterday approximately when you got into the helicopter. That we were able to ascertain by cross-referencing it to what you'd heard over the radio. Now the question now is what time did you get back. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it could have been at about 16:30. MR NGALWANA: Okay, you're back at the - sorry, I've lost my train. You're now back at the JOC, General. You discover what had happened. As overall commander, what do you then do? Take us through what you did for the rest of that afternoon. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I heard from the radio that the medical emergencies have been sent to the scene. I also checked as whether are there people enough to handle those that have been injured. I also ensured that checking in terms of those that are injured and critically injured, they also get medical attention and the hospitals, and the injured people were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the chopper, could you explain briefly what it is that you heard in the conversation between Brigadier Calitz and Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I heard after the Brigadier Calitz asked why TRT and the others are not moving forward, Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak said there are bodies down. To me it was not clear where and how these bodies are down because I didn't hear anything, maybe a report of, or there is any shooting. MR NGALWANA: Is there anything else you heard, or is that all, that you considered significant? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: There was also what I heard when Brigadier Calitz was giving dispersal instructions, and he was ordering the water cannons to pour water and giving the instructions to POP members. I also heard him saying, "Do not engage the target before the target engages you." That is what, that is significant that I heard also on the radio while I was still in the chopper. MR NGALWANA: What did you then do after	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRPERSON: We know from your evidence yesterday approximately when you got into the helicopter. That we were able to ascertain by cross-referencing it to what you'd heard over the radio. Now the question now is what time did you get back. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it could have been at about 16:30. MR NGALWANA: Okay, you're back at the - sorry, I've lost my train. You're now back at the JOC, General. You discover what had happened. As overall commander, what do you then do? Take us through what you did for the rest of that afternoon. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I heard from the radio that the medical emergencies have been sent to the scene. I also checked as whether are there people enough to handle those that have been injured. I also ensured that checking in terms of those that are injured and critically injured, they also get medical attention and the hospitals, and the injured people were sent in different hospitals. After realising that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the chopper, could you explain briefly what it is that you heard in the conversation between Brigadier Calitz and Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I heard after the Brigadier Calitz asked why TRT and the others are not moving forward, Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak said there are bodies down. To me it was not clear where and how these bodies are down because I didn't hear anything, maybe a report of, or there is any shooting. MR NGALWANA: Is there anything else you heard, or is that all, that you considered significant? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: There was also what I heard when Brigadier Calitz was giving dispersal instructions, and he was ordering the water cannons to pour water and giving the instructions to POP members. I also heard him saying, "Do not engage the target before the target engages you." That is what, that is significant that I heard also on the radio while I was still in the chopper. MR NGALWANA: What did you then do after hearing this conversation, General?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRPERSON: We know from your evidence yesterday approximately when you got into the helicopter. That we were able to ascertain by cross-referencing it to what you'd heard over the radio. Now the question now is what time did you get back. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it could have been at about 16:30. MR NGALWANA: Okay, you're back at the - sorry, I've lost my train. You're now back at the JOC, General. You discover what had happened. As overall commander, what do you then do? Take us through what you did for the rest of that afternoon. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I heard from the radio that the medical emergencies have been sent to the scene. I also checked as whether are there people enough to handle those that have been injured. I also ensured that checking in terms of those that are injured and critically injured, they also get medical attention and the hospitals, and the injured people were sent in different hospitals. After realising that the injured ones are being – and then also I asked the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the chopper, could you explain briefly what it is that you heard in the conversation between Brigadier Calitz and Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I heard after the Brigadier Calitz asked why TRT and the others are not moving forward, Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak said there are bodies down. To me it was not clear where and how these bodies are down because I didn't hear anything, maybe a report of, or there is any shooting. MR NGALWANA: Is there anything else you heard, or is that all, that you considered significant? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: There was also what I heard when Brigadier Calitz was giving dispersal instructions, and he was ordering the water cannons to pour water and giving the instructions to POP members. I also heard him saying, "Do not engage the target before the target engages you." That is what, that is significant that I heard also on the radio while I was still in the chopper. MR NGALWANA: What did you then do after hearing this conversation, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I said I ordered	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRPERSON: We know from your evidence yesterday approximately when you got into the helicopter. That we were able to ascertain by cross-referencing it to what you'd heard over the radio. Now the question now is what time did you get back. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it could have been at about 16:30. MR NGALWANA: Okay, you're back at the - sorry, I've lost my train. You're now back at the JOC, General. You discover what had happened. As overall commander, what do you then do? Take us through what you did for the rest of that afternoon. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I heard from the radio that the medical emergencies have been sent to the scene. I also checked as whether are there people enough to handle those that have been injured. I also ensured that checking in terms of those that are injured and critically injured, they also get medical attention and the hospitals. After realising that the injured ones are being – and then also I asked the management to assist me to identify those that have died
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the chopper, could you explain briefly what it is that you heard in the conversation between Brigadier Calitz and Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I heard after the Brigadier Calitz asked why TRT and the others are not moving forward, Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak said there are bodies down. To me it was not clear where and how these bodies are down because I didn't hear anything, maybe a report of, or there is any shooting. MR NGALWANA: Is there anything else you heard, or is that all, that you considered significant? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: There was also what I heard when Brigadier Calitz was giving dispersal instructions, and he was ordering the water cannons to pour water and giving the instructions to POP members. I also heard him saying, "Do not engage the target before the target engages you." That is what, that is significant that I heard also on the radio while I was still in the chopper. MR NGALWANA: What did you then do after hearing this conversation, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I said I ordered the pilot to take me to the JOC to find out and understand what it's all about the bodies.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRPERSON: We know from your evidence yesterday approximately when you got into the helicopter. That we were able to ascertain by cross-referencing it to what you'd heard over the radio. Now the question now is what time did you get back. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it could have been at about 16:30. MR NGALWANA: Okay, you're back at the - sorry, I've lost my train. You're now back at the JOC, General. You discover what had happened. As overall commander, what do you then do? Take us through what you did for the rest of that afternoon. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I heard from the radio that the medical emergencies have been sent to the scene. I also checked as whether are there people enough to handle those that have been injured. I also ensured that checking in terms of those that are injured and critically injured, they also get medical attention and the hospitals, and the injured people were sent in different hospitals. After realising that the injured ones are being – and then also I asked the management to assist me to identify those that have died because at that time I was also supposed to compile a

1	Page 11495 that have been arrested, I also checked as to whether the	1	Page 11497 MR NGALWANA: How was it described to
2	processing of the arrest is taking place.	2	you? Do you remember?
3	MR NGALWANA: Sorry to interrupt you,	2	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It was, I was only
4	General. Did you compile the report?	4	being informed that there are people that have been shot at
4 5	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: The JOC did	4 5	
			one koppie, and there are also other ones shot at another
6 7	compile a report to inform the NATJOC. MR NGALWANA: Is this the report that	6 7	koppie.
8	MR NGALWANA: Is this the report that would have formed part of the National Commissioner's media	8	MR NGALWANA: Right, is there anything else of significance that happened on the 16th of August,
0 9	address the following day, which was the 17th? Is that what	0 9	before we move on to the following day, General?
9 10		9 10	CHAIRPERSON: Before you move on then to
10	you're referring to, or you're referring to something else? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it's	10	that, you talked about arrangements being made for
12	• •	12	processing those arrested, as you put it. Where did the
12	correct, with also, with the necessary changes, because it might not have been maybe taken as it is, but it also	12	
			processing take place?
14	formed part of a media statement.	14	[10:34] MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: At the mine's
15	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you.	15	premises, the reason being that Marikana Police Station was
16	Just to go back to something you said a few moments ago,	16	under renovation and there was no electricity at that time.
17 18	when did you learn that there had been two scenes, as it were, a scene 1 and a scene 2? When did you learn that for	17 18	CHAIRPERSON: When did you discover that? When did you find out that you couldn't use the Marikana
10	the first time?	18	Police Station for the purposes of processing those
20	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it's	20	arrested because it was under renovation and there was no
20	when I arrived at the JOC.	20	electricity? So you had to use premises at Marikana, at
22	CHAIRPERSON: That you said was about	22	the mine really, the mine buildings I take it, for that
23	4:30.	22	purpose. When you did you discover that?
23	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,	24	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, in
25	Chairperson.	25	the morning when it was also to say that - when General
20		20	the morning when it was also to say that when benefal
	Page 11496		Page 11498
1	Page 11496 CHAIRPERSON: Correct?	1	Page 11498 Annandale said - when we were tasking Brigadier Seboloke
1 2	-	1 2	•
	CHAIRPERSON: Correct?		Annandale said - when we were tasking Brigadier Seboloke
2	CHAIRPERSON: Correct? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes.	2	Annandale said - when we were tasking Brigadier Seboloke and Brigadier Seboloke said that Marikana Police Station is
2 3	CHAIRPERSON: Correct? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: So it was known by round	2 3	Annandale said - when we were tasking Brigadier Seboloke and Brigadier Seboloke said that Marikana Police Station is still under renovation, there is no electricity.
2 3 4	CHAIRPERSON: Correct? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: So it was known by round about 4:30 already that there had been two scenes,	2 3 4	Annandale said - when we were tasking Brigadier Seboloke and Brigadier Seboloke said that Marikana Police Station is still under renovation, there is no electricity. CHAIRPERSON: What time was that? What
2 3 4 5	CHAIRPERSON:Correct?MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:Yes.CHAIRPERSON:So it was known by roundabout 4:30 already that there had been two scenes,incidents at two particular scenes, scene 1 and scene 2.	2 3 4 5	Annandale said - when we were tasking Brigadier Seboloke and Brigadier Seboloke said that Marikana Police Station is still under renovation, there is no electricity. CHAIRPERSON: What time was that? What time did you receive that report?
2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRPERSON: Correct? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: So it was known by round about 4:30 already that there had been two scenes, incidents at two particular scenes, scene 1 and scene 2. That we can accept as a fact.	2 3 4 5 6	Annandale said - when we were tasking Brigadier Seboloke and Brigadier Seboloke said that Marikana Police Station is still under renovation, there is no electricity. CHAIRPERSON: What time was that? What time did you receive that report? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It was in the
2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRPERSON:Correct?MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:Yes.CHAIRPERSON:So it was known by roundabout 4:30 already that there had been two scenes,incidents at two particular scenes, scene 1 and scene 2.That we can accept as a fact.MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:Correct,	2 3 4 5 6 7	Annandale said - when we were tasking Brigadier Seboloke and Brigadier Seboloke said that Marikana Police Station is still under renovation, there is no electricity. CHAIRPERSON: What time was that? What time did you receive that report? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It was in the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRPERSON:Correct?MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:Yes.CHAIRPERSON:So it was known by roundabout 4:30 already that there had been two scenes,incidents at two particular scenes, scene 1 and scene 2.That we can accept as a fact.MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:Correct,Chairperson.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Annandale said - when we were tasking Brigadier Seboloke and Brigadier Seboloke said that Marikana Police Station is still under renovation, there is no electricity. CHAIRPERSON: What time was that? What time did you receive that report? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It was in the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock. CHAIRPERSON: You knew already during the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRPERSON: Correct? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: So it was known by round about 4:30 already that there had been two scenes, incidents at two particular scenes, scene 1 and scene 2. That we can accept as a fact. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. Correct, Correct, MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: And who made the report to you? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it's MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Annandale said - when we were tasking Brigadier Seboloke and Brigadier Seboloke said that Marikana Police Station is still under renovation, there is no electricity. CHAIRPERSON: What time was that? What time did you receive that report? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It was in the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock. CHAIRPERSON: You knew already during the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock that the Marikana Police Station couldn't be used for the purpose of processing people arrested, so that's why you had to request Lonmin, as I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRPERSON:Correct?MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:Yes.CHAIRPERSON:So it was known by roundabout 4:30 already that there had been two scenes,incidents at two particular scenes, scene 1 and scene 2.That we can accept as a fact.MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:Correct,Chairperson.CHAIRPERSON:And who made the report toyou?MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:Chairperson, it'swhen I arrive at the JOC and when I was asking, the reports	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Annandale said - when we were tasking Brigadier Seboloke and Brigadier Seboloke said that Marikana Police Station is still under renovation, there is no electricity. CHAIRPERSON: What time was that? What time did you receive that report? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It was in the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock. CHAIRPERSON: You knew already during the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock that the Marikana Police Station couldn't be used for the purpose of processing people arrested, so that's why you had to request Lonmin, as I understand it, to make space available to you for that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRPERSON: Correct? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: So it was known by round about 4:30 already that there had been two scenes, incidents at two particular scenes, scene 1 and scene 2. That we can accept as a fact. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. Correct, Correct, MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: And who made the report to you? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it's MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Annandale said - when we were tasking Brigadier Seboloke and Brigadier Seboloke said that Marikana Police Station is still under renovation, there is no electricity. CHAIRPERSON: What time was that? What time did you receive that report? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It was in the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock. CHAIRPERSON: You knew already during the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock that the Marikana Police Station couldn't be used for the purpose of processing people arrested, so that's why you had to request Lonmin, as I understand it, to make space available to you for that purpose. Is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRPERSON:Correct?MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:Yes.CHAIRPERSON:So it was known by roundabout 4:30 already that there had been two scenes,incidents at two particular scenes, scene 1 and scene 2.That we can accept as a fact.MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:Correct,Chairperson.Chairperson.CHAIRPERSON:And who made the report toyou?MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:Chairperson, it'swhen I arrive at the JOC and when I was asking, the reportswere coming from the scenes.You still harwered	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Annandale said - when we were tasking Brigadier Seboloke and Brigadier Seboloke said that Marikana Police Station is still under renovation, there is no electricity. CHAIRPERSON: What time was that? What time did you receive that report? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It was in the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock. CHAIRPERSON: You knew already during the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock that the Marikana Police Station couldn't be used for the purpose of processing people arrested, so that's why you had to request Lonmin, as I understand it, to make space available to you for that purpose. Is that correct? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRPERSON:Correct?MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:Yes.CHAIRPERSON:So it was known by roundabout 4:30 already that there had been two scenes,incidents at two particular scenes, scene 1 and scene 2.That we can accept as a fact.MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:Correct,Chairperson.CHAIRPERSON:And who made the report toyou?MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:Chairperson, it'swhen I arrive at the JOC and when I was asking, the reportswere coming from the scenes.CHAIRPERSON:You still haven't answeredmy question actually.The question is, who told you that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Annandale said - when we were tasking Brigadier Seboloke and Brigadier Seboloke said that Marikana Police Station is still under renovation, there is no electricity. CHAIRPERSON: What time was that? What time did you receive that report? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It was in the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock. CHAIRPERSON: You knew already during the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock that the Marikana Police Station couldn't be used for the purpose of processing people arrested, so that's why you had to request Lonmin, as I understand it, to make space available to you for that purpose. Is that correct? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRPERSON: Correct? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: So it was known by round about 4:30 already that there had been two scenes, incidents at two particular scenes, scene 1 and scene 2. That we can accept as a fact. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: And who made the report to you? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it's when I arrive at the JOC and when I was asking, the reports were coming from the scenes. CHAIRPERSON: You still haven't answered my question actually. The question is, who told you that there were two scenes? I understand reports that were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Annandale said - when we were tasking Brigadier Seboloke and Brigadier Seboloke said that Marikana Police Station is still under renovation, there is no electricity. CHAIRPERSON: What time was that? What time did you receive that report? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It was in the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock. CHAIRPERSON: You knew already during the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock that the Marikana Police Station couldn't be used for the purpose of processing people arrested, so that's why you had to request Lonmin, as I understand it, to make space available to you for that purpose. Is that correct? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: So does that mean that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRPERSON:Correct?MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:Yes.CHAIRPERSON:So it was known by roundabout 4:30 already that there had been two scenes,incidents at two particular scenes, scene 1 and scene 2.That we can accept as a fact.MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:Correct,Chairperson.CHAIRPERSON:And who made the report toyou?MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:Chairperson, it'swhen I arrive at the JOC and when I was asking, the reportswere coming from the scenes.CHAIRPERSON:You still haven't answeredmy question actually.The question is, who told you thatthere were two scenes?I understand reports that werecoming in, but who actually was the person who told you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Annandale said - when we were tasking Brigadier Seboloke and Brigadier Seboloke said that Marikana Police Station is still under renovation, there is no electricity. CHAIRPERSON: What time was that? What time did you receive that report? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It was in the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock. CHAIRPERSON: You knew already during the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock that the Marikana Police Station couldn't be used for the purpose of processing people arrested, so that's why you had to request Lonmin, as I understand it, to make space available to you for that purpose. Is that correct? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: So does that mean that you anticipated at the 6 o'clock JOCCOM meeting that space for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRPERSON: Correct? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: So it was known by round about 4:30 already that there had been two scenes, incidents at two particular scenes, scene 1 and scene 2. That we can accept as a fact. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: And who made the report to you? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it's when I arrive at the JOC and when I was asking, the reports were coming from the scenes. CHAIRPERSON: You still haven't answered my question actually. The question is, who told you that there were two scenes? I understand reports that were coming in, but who actually was the person who told you that there were two scenes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Annandale said - when we were tasking Brigadier Seboloke and Brigadier Seboloke said that Marikana Police Station is still under renovation, there is no electricity. CHAIRPERSON: What time was that? What time did you receive that report? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It was in the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock. CHAIRPERSON: You knew already during the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock that the Marikana Police Station couldn't be used for the purpose of processing people arrested, so that's why you had to request Lonmin, as I understand it, to make space available to you for that purpose. Is that correct? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: So does that mean that you anticipated at the 6 o'clock JOCCOM meeting that space for processing persons arrested would be required or might well
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIRPERSON: Correct? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: So it was known by round about 4:30 already that there had been two scenes, incidents at two particular scenes, scene 1 and scene 2. That we can accept as a fact. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: And who made the report to you? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it's when I arrive at the JOC and when I was asking, the reports were coming from the scenes. CHAIRPERSON: You still haven't answered my question actually. The question is, who told you that there were two scenes? I understand reports that were coming in, but who actually was the person who told you that there were two scenes? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Major-General	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Annandale said - when we were tasking Brigadier Seboloke and Brigadier Seboloke said that Marikana Police Station is still under renovation, there is no electricity. CHAIRPERSON: What time was that? What time did you receive that report? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It was in the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock. CHAIRPERSON: You knew already during the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock that the Marikana Police Station couldn't be used for the purpose of processing people arrested, so that's why you had to request Lonmin, as I understand it, to make space available to you for that purpose. Is that correct? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: So does that mean that you anticipated at the 6 o'clock JOCCOM meeting that space for processing persons arrested would be required or might well be required in the course of the day?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRPERSON: Correct? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: So it was known by round about 4:30 already that there had been two scenes, incidents at two particular scenes, scene 1 and scene 2. That we can accept as a fact. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: And who made the report to you? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it's when I arrive at the JOC and when I was asking, the reports were coming from the scenes. CHAIRPERSON: You still haven't answered my question actually. The question is, who told you that there were two scenes? I understand reports that were coming in, but who actually was the person who told you that there were two scenes? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Major-General Annandale informed me that Captain Loest did report about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Annandale said - when we were tasking Brigadier Seboloke and Brigadier Seboloke said that Marikana Police Station is still under renovation, there is no electricity. CHAIRPERSON: What time was that? What time did you receive that report? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It was in the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock. CHAIRPERSON: You knew already during the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock that the Marikana Police Station couldn't be used for the purpose of processing people arrested, so that's why you had to request Lonmin, as I understand it, to make space available to you for that purpose. Is that correct? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: So does that mean that you anticipated at the 6 o'clock JOCCOM meeting that space for processing persons arrested would be required or might well be required in the course of the day? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRPERSON: Correct? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: So it was known by round about 4:30 already that there had been two scenes, incidents at two particular scenes, scene 1 and scene 2. That we can accept as a fact. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: And who made the report to you? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it's when I arrive at the JOC and when I was asking, the reports were coming from the scenes. CHAIRPERSON: You still haven't answered my question actually. The question is, who told you that there were two scenes? I understand reports that were coming in, but who actually was the person who told you that there were two scenes? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Major-General Annandale informed me that Captain Loest did report about scene 1, and he also informed me that General Naidoo	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Annandale said - when we were tasking Brigadier Seboloke and Brigadier Seboloke said that Marikana Police Station is still under renovation, there is no electricity. CHAIRPERSON: What time was that? What time did you receive that report? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It was in the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock. CHAIRPERSON: You knew already during the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock that the Marikana Police Station couldn't be used for the purpose of processing people arrested, so that's why you had to request Lonmin, as I understand it, to make space available to you for that purpose. Is that correct? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: So does that mean that you anticipated at the 6 o'clock JOCCOM meeting that space for processing persons arrested would be required or might well be required in the course of the day? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRPERSON: Correct? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: So it was known by round about 4:30 already that there had been two scenes, incidents at two particular scenes, scene 1 and scene 2. That we can accept as a fact. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: And who made the report to you? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it's when I arrive at the JOC and when I was asking, the reports were coming from the scenes. CHAIRPERSON: You still haven't answered my question actually. The question is, who told you that there were two scenes? I understand reports that were coming in, but who actually was the person who told you that there were two scenes? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Major-General Annandale informed me that Captain Loest did report about scene 1, and he also informed me that General Naidoo informed him also that there is scene 2.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Annandale said - when we were tasking Brigadier Seboloke and Brigadier Seboloke said that Marikana Police Station is still under renovation, there is no electricity. CHAIRPERSON: What time was that? What time did you receive that report? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It was in the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock. CHAIRPERSON: You knew already during the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock that the Marikana Police Station couldn't be used for the purpose of processing people arrested, so that's why you had to request Lonmin, as I understand it, to make space available to you for that purpose. Is that correct? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: So does that mean that you anticipated at the 6 o'clock JOCCOM meeting that space for processing persons arrested would be required or might well be required in the course of the day? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: When did you approach mine
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRPERSON: Correct? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: So it was known by round about 4:30 already that there had been two scenes, incidents at two particular scenes, scene 1 and scene 2. That we can accept as a fact. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: And who made the report to you? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it's when I arrive at the JOC and when I was asking, the reports were coming from the scenes. CHAIRPERSON: You still haven't answered my question actually. The question is, who told you that there were two scenes? I understand reports that were coming in, but who actually was the person who told you that there were two scenes? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Major-General Annandale informed me that Captain Loest did report about scene 1, and he also informed me that General Naidoo informed him also that there is scene 2. MR NGALWANA: Did General Annandale say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Annandale said - when we were tasking Brigadier Seboloke and Brigadier Seboloke said that Marikana Police Station is still under renovation, there is no electricity. CHAIRPERSON: What time was that? What time did you receive that report? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It was in the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock. CHAIRPERSON: You knew already during the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock that the Marikana Police Station couldn't be used for the purpose of processing people arrested, so that's why you had to request Lonmin, as I understand it, to make space available to you for that purpose. Is that correct? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: So does that mean that you anticipated at the 6 o'clock JOCCOM meeting that space for processing persons arrested would be required or might well be required in the course of the day? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: When did you approach mine management to ask them to provide a processing space?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CHAIRPERSON: Correct? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: So it was known by round about 4:30 already that there had been two scenes, incidents at two particular scenes, scene 1 and scene 2. That we can accept as a fact. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: And who made the report to you? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it's when I arrive at the JOC and when I was asking, the reports were coming from the scenes. CHAIRPERSON: You still haven't answered my question actually. The question is, who told you that there were two scenes? I understand reports that were coming in, but who actually was the person who told you that there were two scenes? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Major-General Annandale informed me that Captain Loest did report about scene 1, and he also informed me that General Naidoo informed him also that there is scene 2. MR NGALWANA: Did General Annandale say to you it was reported to him as "scene 1," General?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Annandale said - when we were tasking Brigadier Seboloke and Brigadier Seboloke said that Marikana Police Station is still under renovation, there is no electricity. CHAIRPERSON: What time was that? What time did you receive that report? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It was in the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock. CHAIRPERSON: You knew already during the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock that the Marikana Police Station couldn't be used for the purpose of processing people arrested, so that's why you had to request Lonmin, as I understand it, to make space available to you for that purpose. Is that correct? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: So does that mean that you anticipated at the 6 o'clock JOCCOM meeting that space for processing persons arrested would be required or might well be required in the course of the day? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: When did you approach mine management to ask them to provide a processing space? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRPERSON: Correct? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: So it was known by round about 4:30 already that there had been two scenes, incidents at two particular scenes, scene 1 and scene 2. That we can accept as a fact. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: And who made the report to you? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it's when I arrive at the JOC and when I was asking, the reports were coming from the scenes. CHAIRPERSON: You still haven't answered my question actually. The question is, who told you that there were two scenes? I understand reports that were coming in, but who actually was the person who told you that there were two scenes? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Major-General Annandale informed me that Captain Loest did report about scene 1, and he also informed me that General Naidoo informed him also that there is scene 2. MR NGALWANA: Did General Annandale say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Annandale said - when we were tasking Brigadier Seboloke and Brigadier Seboloke said that Marikana Police Station is still under renovation, there is no electricity. CHAIRPERSON: What time was that? What time did you receive that report? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It was in the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock. CHAIRPERSON: You knew already during the JOCCOM of 6 o'clock that the Marikana Police Station couldn't be used for the purpose of processing people arrested, so that's why you had to request Lonmin, as I understand it, to make space available to you for that purpose. Is that correct? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: So does that mean that you anticipated at the 6 o'clock JOCCOM meeting that space for processing persons arrested would be required or might well be required in the course of the day? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: When did you approach mine management to ask them to provide a processing space?

1	Page 11499 CHAIRPERSON: When did it happen?	1	Page 11501 place. That is what I'm trying to say there.
2	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Precisely I'm not	2	CHAIRPERSON: The statement "I approached
3	going to be able to say because it was done by him.	3	mine management" isn't correct?
4	CHAIRPERSON: In the morning before the	4	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: As I'm saying,
	C C	5	Chairperson, it is Brigadier Seboloke, so it is not
5	media conference held by the Provincial Commissioner,		correct, but thinking that he was acting under my command
6	during the conference, after the conference, when exactly	6	
7	more or less?	7	when I tasked him, that's why I took as if it's done by me.
8	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I may not say in	8	CHAIRPERSON: What you said wasn't right,
9	the morning or what, but I know that the tasking was done	9	though. What you said wasn't correct. Why did you say
10	at 6:00 but the confirmation I did not know or at what time	10	something that wasn't correct? Under oath you reaffirm
11	he has approached the mine management.	11	here when you began your evidence.
12	CHAIRPERSON: Had this been done by the	12	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, what
13	time of the special JOCCOM meeting at 1:30?	13	I'm saying is that I'm explaining that it is done by
14	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, at	14	Brigadier Seboloke -
15	13:30 I remember there was a time when he was only	15	CHAIRPERSON: But you said "I approached
16	confirming about the detention, the detention facilities in	16	mine management." You didn't approach mine management, he
17	other police stations.	17	did. Why did you say you did?
18	CHAIRPERSON: You see, I asked you this	18	MR NGALWANA: With respect, Chair, I
19	question because what you've been telling us now is not the	19	thought the witness -
20	same as what you said in paragraph 53 of your statement	20	CHAIRPERSON: I'm waiting for your
21	that you made in November last year, which you've already	21	answer.
22	confirmed under oath to be correct. What you say there is	22	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, it's
23	after describing how you went back to the JOC, found out	23	the fact that it was reported to me by Brigadier Seboloke -
24	that people had died and been injured and arrested, you	24	CHAIRPERSON: Is that your explanation?
25	then say, paragraph 53, "I immediately left for the	25	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, Chairperson.
	Page 11500		Page 11502
1	Marikana Police Station with Brigadier Seboloke. I have	1	CHAIRPERSON: I understand. Please
2	Marikana Police Station with Brigadier Seboloke. I have found the conditions not conducive. The police station was	2	CHAIRPERSON: I understand. Please proceed, Mr Ngalwana.
	Marikana Police Station with Brigadier Seboloke. I have found the conditions not conducive. The police station was under renovation; it did not have power and cells to detain		CHAIRPERSON: I understand. Please
2	Marikana Police Station with Brigadier Seboloke. I have found the conditions not conducive. The police station was	2	CHAIRPERSON: I understand. Please proceed, Mr Ngalwana. MR NGALWANA: What did you then do the evening, General, of the 16th of August, leading on to the
2 3	Marikana Police Station with Brigadier Seboloke. I have found the conditions not conducive. The police station was under renovation; it did not have power and cells to detain	2 3	CHAIRPERSON: I understand. Please proceed, Mr Ngalwana. MR NGALWANA: What did you then do the
2 3 4	Marikana Police Station with Brigadier Seboloke. I have found the conditions not conducive. The police station was under renovation; it did not have power and cells to detain the deceased. I approached mine management and SAPS was	2 3 4	CHAIRPERSON: I understand. Please proceed, Mr Ngalwana. MR NGALWANA: What did you then do the evening, General, of the 16th of August, leading on to the
2 3 4 5	Marikana Police Station with Brigadier Seboloke. I have found the conditions not conducive. The police station was under renovation; it did not have power and cells to detain the deceased. I approached mine management and SAPS was provided with a processing space a short distance from the	2 3 4 5	CHAIRPERSON: I understand. Please proceed, Mr Ngalwana. MR NGALWANA: What did you then do the evening, General, of the 16th of August, leading on to the 17th of August?
2 3 4 5 6	Marikana Police Station with Brigadier Seboloke. I have found the conditions not conducive. The police station was under renovation; it did not have power and cells to detain the deceased. I approached mine management and SAPS was provided with a processing space a short distance from the JOC to be utilised as a processing centre. Detectives and	2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRPERSON: I understand. Please proceed, Mr Ngalwana. MR NGALWANA: What did you then do the evening, General, of the 16th of August, leading on to the 17th of August? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, after
2 3 4 5 6 7	Marikana Police Station with Brigadier Seboloke. I have found the conditions not conducive. The police station was under renovation; it did not have power and cells to detain the deceased. I approached mine management and SAPS was provided with a processing space a short distance from the JOC to be utilised as a processing centre. Detectives and officers from the Marikana Police Station moved to the	2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRPERSON: I understand. Please proceed, Mr Ngalwana. MR NGALWANA: What did you then do the evening, General, of the 16th of August, leading on to the 17th of August? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, after we - there was a lot of activities that were taking place
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Marikana Police Station with Brigadier Seboloke. I have found the conditions not conducive. The police station was under renovation; it did not have power and cells to detain the deceased. I approached mine management and SAPS was provided with a processing space a short distance from the JOC to be utilised as a processing centre. Detectives and officers from the Marikana Police Station moved to the premises offered by the mine for processing of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRPERSON: I understand. Please proceed, Mr Ngalwana. MR NGALWANA: What did you then do the evening, General, of the 16th of August, leading on to the 17th of August? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, after we - there was a lot of activities that were taking place that we need to brief different people and the National
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Marikana Police Station with Brigadier Seboloke. I have found the conditions not conducive. The police station was under renovation; it did not have power and cells to detain the deceased. I approached mine management and SAPS was provided with a processing space a short distance from the JOC to be utilised as a processing centre. Detectives and officers from the Marikana Police Station moved to the premises offered by the mine for processing of the detainees." And then you go on. Now that you say took	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRPERSON: I understand. Please proceed, Mr Ngalwana. MR NGALWANA: What did you then do the evening, General, of the 16th of August, leading on to the 17th of August? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, after we - there was a lot of activities that were taking place that we need to brief different people and the National Commissioner. We have also to brief other dignitaries of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Marikana Police Station with Brigadier Seboloke. I have found the conditions not conducive. The police station was under renovation; it did not have power and cells to detain the deceased. I approached mine management and SAPS was provided with a processing space a short distance from the JOC to be utilised as a processing centre. Detectives and officers from the Marikana Police Station moved to the premises offered by the mine for processing of the detainees." And then you go on. Now that you say took place after you got back to the JOC, which we know was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRPERSON: I understand. Please proceed, Mr Ngalwana. MR NGALWANA: What did you then do the evening, General, of the 16th of August, leading on to the 17th of August? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, after we - there was a lot of activities that were taking place that we need to brief different people and the National Commissioner. We have also to brief other dignitaries of what has happened. On the 17th the National Commissioner
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Marikana Police Station with Brigadier Seboloke. I have found the conditions not conducive. The police station was under renovation; it did not have power and cells to detain the deceased. I approached mine management and SAPS was provided with a processing space a short distance from the JOC to be utilised as a processing centre. Detectives and officers from the Marikana Police Station moved to the premises offered by the mine for processing of the detainees." And then you go on. Now that you say took place after you got back to the JOC, which we know was after 4:30. You say you went yourself to the police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRPERSON: I understand. Please proceed, Mr Ngalwana. MR NGALWANA: What did you then do the evening, General, of the 16th of August, leading on to the 17th of August? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, after we - there was a lot of activities that were taking place that we need to brief different people and the National Commissioner. We have also to brief other dignitaries of what has happened. On the 17th the National Commissioner was expected to give a media briefing. The press
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Marikana Police Station with Brigadier Seboloke. I have found the conditions not conducive. The police station was under renovation; it did not have power and cells to detain the deceased. I approached mine management and SAPS was provided with a processing space a short distance from the JOC to be utilised as a processing centre. Detectives and officers from the Marikana Police Station moved to the premises offered by the mine for processing of the detainees." And then you go on. Now that you say took place after you got back to the JOC, which we know was after 4:30. You say you went yourself to the police station, you found certain things. Now this is exactly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRPERSON: I understand. Please proceed, Mr Ngalwana. MR NGALWANA: What did you then do the evening, General, of the 16th of August, leading on to the 17th of August? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, after we - there was a lot of activities that were taking place that we need to brief different people and the National Commissioner. We have also to brief other dignitaries of what has happened. On the 17th the National Commissioner was expected to give a media briefing. The press conference was facilitated by Lieutenant-General Petros and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Marikana Police Station with Brigadier Seboloke. I have found the conditions not conducive. The police station was under renovation; it did not have power and cells to detain the deceased. I approached mine management and SAPS was provided with a processing space a short distance from the JOC to be utilised as a processing centre. Detectives and officers from the Marikana Police Station moved to the premises offered by the mine for processing of the detainees." And then you go on. Now that you say took place after you got back to the JOC, which we know was after 4:30. You say you went yourself to the police station, you found certain things. Now this is exactly what you told us earlier. What's true, what you said in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRPERSON: I understand. Please proceed, Mr Ngalwana. MR NGALWANA: What did you then do the evening, General, of the 16th of August, leading on to the 17th of August? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, after we - there was a lot of activities that were taking place that we need to brief different people and the National Commissioner. We have also to brief other dignitaries of what has happened. On the 17th the National Commissioner was expected to give a media briefing. The press conference was facilitated by Lieutenant-General Petros and before the National Commissioner could give the media
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Marikana Police Station with Brigadier Seboloke. I have found the conditions not conducive. The police station was under renovation; it did not have power and cells to detain the deceased. I approached mine management and SAPS was provided with a processing space a short distance from the JOC to be utilised as a processing centre. Detectives and officers from the Marikana Police Station moved to the premises offered by the mine for processing of the detainees." And then you go on. Now that you say took place after you got back to the JOC, which we know was after 4:30. You say you went yourself to the police station, you found certain things. Now this is exactly what you told us earlier. What's true, what you said in your statement or you have told us this morning?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRPERSON: I understand. Please proceed, Mr Ngalwana. MR NGALWANA: What did you then do the evening, General, of the 16th of August, leading on to the 17th of August? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, after we - there was a lot of activities that were taking place that we need to brief different people and the National Commissioner. We have also to brief other dignitaries of what has happened. On the 17th the National Commissioner was expected to give a media briefing. The press conference was facilitated by Lieutenant-General Petros and before the National Commissioner could give the media briefing, I briefed the media also by playing the video
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Marikana Police Station with Brigadier Seboloke. I have found the conditions not conducive. The police station was under renovation; it did not have power and cells to detain the deceased. I approached mine management and SAPS was provided with a processing space a short distance from the JOC to be utilised as a processing centre. Detectives and officers from the Marikana Police Station moved to the premises offered by the mine for processing of the detainees." And then you go on. Now that you say took place after you got back to the JOC, which we know was after 4:30. You say you went yourself to the police station, you found certain things. Now this is exactly what you told us earlier. What's true, what you said in your statement or you have told us this morning? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRPERSON: I understand. Please proceed, Mr Ngalwana. MR NGALWANA: What did you then do the evening, General, of the 16th of August, leading on to the 17th of August? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, after we - there was a lot of activities that were taking place that we need to brief different people and the National Commissioner. We have also to brief other dignitaries of what has happened. On the 17th the National Commissioner was expected to give a media briefing. The press conference was facilitated by Lieutenant-General Petros and before the National Commissioner could give the media briefing, I briefed the media also by playing the video that has been played here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Marikana Police Station with Brigadier Seboloke. I have found the conditions not conducive. The police station was under renovation; it did not have power and cells to detain the deceased. I approached mine management and SAPS was provided with a processing space a short distance from the JOC to be utilised as a processing centre. Detectives and officers from the Marikana Police Station moved to the premises offered by the mine for processing of the detainees." And then you go on. Now that you say took place after you got back to the JOC, which we know was after 4:30. You say you went yourself to the police station, you found certain things. Now this is exactly what you told us earlier. What's true, what you said in your statement or you have told us this morning? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, Brigadier Seboloke was tasked earlier on to check the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRPERSON: I understand. Please proceed, Mr Ngalwana. MR NGALWANA: What did you then do the evening, General, of the 16th of August, leading on to the 17th of August? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, after we - there was a lot of activities that were taking place that we need to brief different people and the National Commissioner. We have also to brief other dignitaries of what has happened. On the 17th the National Commissioner was expected to give a media briefing. The press conference was facilitated by Lieutenant-General Petros and before the National Commissioner could give the media briefing, I briefed the media also by playing the video that has been played here. MR NGALWANA: And that's the video that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Marikana Police Station with Brigadier Seboloke. I have found the conditions not conducive. The police station was under renovation; it did not have power and cells to detain the deceased. I approached mine management and SAPS was provided with a processing space a short distance from the JOC to be utilised as a processing centre. Detectives and officers from the Marikana Police Station moved to the premises offered by the mine for processing of the detainees." And then you go on. Now that you say took place after you got back to the JOC, which we know was after 4:30. You say you went yourself to the police station, you found certain things. Now this is exactly what you told us earlier. What's true, what you said in your statement or you have told us this morning? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, Brigadier Seboloke was tasked earlier on to check the place. When I got to the JOC and when he reported to me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRPERSON: I understand. Please proceed, Mr Ngalwana. MR NGALWANA: What did you then do the evening, General, of the 16th of August, leading on to the 17th of August? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, after we - there was a lot of activities that were taking place that we need to brief different people and the National Commissioner. We have also to brief other dignitaries of what has happened. On the 17th the National Commissioner was expected to give a media briefing. The press conference was facilitated by Lieutenant-General Petros and before the National Commissioner could give the media briefing, I briefed the media also by playing the video that has been played here. MR NGALWANA: And that's the video that shows you addressing people next to the railway line and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Marikana Police Station with Brigadier Seboloke. I have found the conditions not conducive. The police station was under renovation; it did not have power and cells to detain the deceased. I approached mine management and SAPS was provided with a processing space a short distance from the JOC to be utilised as a processing centre. Detectives and officers from the Marikana Police Station moved to the premises offered by the mine for processing of the detainees." And then you go on. Now that you say took place after you got back to the JOC, which we know was after 4:30. You say you went yourself to the police station, you found certain things. Now this is exactly what you told us earlier. What's true, what you said in your statement or you have told us this morning? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, Brigadier Seboloke was tasked earlier on to check the place. When I got to the JOC and when he reported to me that the police station is not - does not have electricity, I wanted to check as to whether what is he telling me,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRPERSON: I understand. Please proceed, Mr Ngalwana. MR NGALWANA: What did you then do the evening, General, of the 16th of August, leading on to the 17th of August? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, after we - there was a lot of activities that were taking place that we need to brief different people and the National Commissioner. We have also to brief other dignitaries of what has happened. On the 17th the National Commissioner was expected to give a media briefing. The press conference was facilitated by Lieutenant-General Petros and before the National Commissioner could give the media briefing, I briefed the media also by playing the video that has been played here. MR NGALWANA: And that's the video that shows you addressing people next to the railway line and telling them to leave their weapons there, is that correct,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Marikana Police Station with Brigadier Seboloke. I have found the conditions not conducive. The police station was under renovation; it did not have power and cells to detain the deceased. I approached mine management and SAPS was provided with a processing space a short distance from the JOC to be utilised as a processing centre. Detectives and officers from the Marikana Police Station moved to the premises offered by the mine for processing of the detainees." And then you go on. Now that you say took place after you got back to the JOC, which we know was after 4:30. You say you went yourself to the police station, you found certain things. Now this is exactly what you told us earlier. What's true, what you said in your statement or you have told us this morning? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, Brigadier Seboloke was tasked earlier on to check the place. When I got to the JOC and when he reported to me that the police station is not - does not have electricity, I wanted to check as to whether what is he telling me, can't we utilise any other place at a police station.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIRPERSON: I understand. Please proceed, Mr Ngalwana. MR NGALWANA: What did you then do the evening, General, of the 16th of August, leading on to the 17th of August? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, after we - there was a lot of activities that were taking place that we need to brief different people and the National Commissioner. We have also to brief other dignitaries of what has happened. On the 17th the National Commissioner was expected to give a media briefing. The press conference was facilitated by Lieutenant-General Petros and before the National Commissioner could give the media briefing, I briefed the media also by playing the video that has been played here. MR NGALWANA: And that's the video that shows you addressing people next to the railway line and telling them to leave their weapons there, is that correct, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Marikana Police Station with Brigadier Seboloke. I have found the conditions not conducive. The police station was under renovation; it did not have power and cells to detain the deceased. I approached mine management and SAPS was provided with a processing space a short distance from the JOC to be utilised as a processing centre. Detectives and officers from the Marikana Police Station moved to the premises offered by the mine for processing of the detainees." And then you go on. Now that you say took place after you got back to the JOC, which we know was after 4:30. You say you went yourself to the police station, you found certain things. Now this is exactly what you told us earlier. What's true, what you said in your statement or you have told us this morning? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, Brigadier Seboloke was tasked earlier on to check the place. When I got to the JOC and when he reported to me that the police station is not - does not have electricity, I wanted to check as to whether what is he telling me, can't we utilise any other place at a police station. Hence I drove with him there and then he already informed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRPERSON: I understand. Please proceed, Mr Ngalwana. MR NGALWANA: What did you then do the evening, General, of the 16th of August, leading on to the 17th of August? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, after we - there was a lot of activities that were taking place that we need to brief different people and the National Commissioner. We have also to brief other dignitaries of what has happened. On the 17th the National Commissioner was expected to give a media briefing. The press conference was facilitated by Lieutenant-General Petros and before the National Commissioner could give the media briefing, I briefed the media also by playing the video that has been played here. MR NGALWANA: And that's the video that shows you addressing people next to the railway line and telling them to leave their weapons there, is that correct, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Marikana Police Station with Brigadier Seboloke. I have found the conditions not conducive. The police station was under renovation; it did not have power and cells to detain the deceased. I approached mine management and SAPS was provided with a processing space a short distance from the JOC to be utilised as a processing centre. Detectives and officers from the Marikana Police Station moved to the premises offered by the mine for processing of the detainees." And then you go on. Now that you say took place after you got back to the JOC, which we know was after 4:30. You say you went yourself to the police station, you found certain things. Now this is exactly what you told us earlier. What's true, what you said in your statement or you have told us this morning? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, Brigadier Seboloke was tasked earlier on to check the place. When I got to the JOC and when he reported to me that the police station is not - does not have electricity, I wanted to check as to whether what is he telling me, can't we utilise any other place at a police station. Hence I drove with him there and then he already informed me on our way to the police station, to say, "General, as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRPERSON: I understand. Please proceed, Mr Ngalwana. MR NGALWANA: What did you then do the evening, General, of the 16th of August, leading on to the 17th of August? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, after we - there was a lot of activities that were taking place that we need to brief different people and the National Commissioner. We have also to brief other dignitaries of what has happened. On the 17th the National Commissioner was expected to give a media briefing. The press conference was facilitated by Lieutenant-General Petros and before the National Commissioner could give the media briefing, I briefed the media also by playing the video that has been played here. MR NGALWANA: And that's the video that shows you addressing people next to the railway line and telling them to leave their weapons there, is that correct, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Are you aware of any media
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Marikana Police Station with Brigadier Seboloke. I have found the conditions not conducive. The police station was under renovation; it did not have power and cells to detain the deceased. I approached mine management and SAPS was provided with a processing space a short distance from the JOC to be utilised as a processing centre. Detectives and officers from the Marikana Police Station moved to the premises offered by the mine for processing of the detainees." And then you go on. Now that you say took place after you got back to the JOC, which we know was after 4:30. You say you went yourself to the police station, you found certain things. Now this is exactly what you told us earlier. What's true, what you said in your statement or you have told us this morning? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, Brigadier Seboloke was tasked earlier on to check the place. When I got to the JOC and when he reported to me that the police station is not - does not have electricity, I wanted to check as to whether what is he telling me, can't we utilise any other place at a police station. Hence I drove with him there and then he already informed me on our way to the police station, to say, "General, as a result of this electricity shortage I have already	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRPERSON: I understand. Please proceed, Mr Ngalwana. MR NGALWANA: What did you then do the evening, General, of the 16th of August, leading on to the 17th of August? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, after we - there was a lot of activities that were taking place that we need to brief different people and the National Commissioner. We have also to brief other dignitaries of what has happened. On the 17th the National Commissioner was expected to give a media briefing. The press conference was facilitated by Lieutenant-General Petros and before the National Commissioner could give the media briefing, I briefed the media also by playing the video that has been played here. MR NGALWANA: And that's the video that shows you addressing people next to the railway line and telling them to leave their weapons there, is that correct, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Are you aware of any media coverage of your, shall we call it in loose terms,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Marikana Police Station with Brigadier Seboloke. I have found the conditions not conducive. The police station was under renovation; it did not have power and cells to detain the deceased. I approached mine management and SAPS was provided with a processing space a short distance from the JOC to be utilised as a processing centre. Detectives and officers from the Marikana Police Station moved to the premises offered by the mine for processing of the detainees." And then you go on. Now that you say took place after you got back to the JOC, which we know was after 4:30. You say you went yourself to the police station, you found certain things. Now this is exactly what you told us earlier. What's true, what you said in your statement or you have told us this morning? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, Brigadier Seboloke was tasked earlier on to check the place. When I got to the JOC and when he reported to me that the police station is not - does not have electricity, I wanted to check as to whether what is he telling me, can't we utilise any other place at a police station. Hence I drove with him there and then he already informed me on our way to the police station, to say, "General, as a result of this electricity shortage I have already approached the mine management," and he also took me to a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CHAIRPERSON: I understand. Please proceed, Mr Ngalwana. MR NGALWANA: What did you then do the evening, General, of the 16th of August, leading on to the 17th of August? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, after we - there was a lot of activities that were taking place that we need to brief different people and the National Commissioner. We have also to brief other dignitaries of what has happened. On the 17th the National Commissioner was expected to give a media briefing. The press conference was facilitated by Lieutenant-General Petros and before the National Commissioner could give the media briefing, I briefed the media also by playing the video that has been played here. MR NGALWANA: And that's the video that shows you addressing people next to the railway line and telling them to leave their weapons there, is that correct, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Are you aware of any media coverage of your, shall we call it in loose terms, presentation to the media before the National Commissioner
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Marikana Police Station with Brigadier Seboloke. I have found the conditions not conducive. The police station was under renovation; it did not have power and cells to detain the deceased. I approached mine management and SAPS was provided with a processing space a short distance from the JOC to be utilised as a processing centre. Detectives and officers from the Marikana Police Station moved to the premises offered by the mine for processing of the detainees." And then you go on. Now that you say took place after you got back to the JOC, which we know was after 4:30. You say you went yourself to the police station, you found certain things. Now this is exactly what you told us earlier. What's true, what you said in your statement or you have told us this morning? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, Brigadier Seboloke was tasked earlier on to check the place. When I got to the JOC and when he reported to me that the police station is not - does not have electricity, I wanted to check as to whether what is he telling me, can't we utilise any other place at a police station. Hence I drove with him there and then he already informed me on our way to the police station, to say, "General, as a result of this electricity shortage I have already	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRPERSON: I understand. Please proceed, Mr Ngalwana. MR NGALWANA: What did you then do the evening, General, of the 16th of August, leading on to the 17th of August? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, after we - there was a lot of activities that were taking place that we need to brief different people and the National Commissioner. We have also to brief other dignitaries of what has happened. On the 17th the National Commissioner was expected to give a media briefing. The press conference was facilitated by Lieutenant-General Petros and before the National Commissioner could give the media briefing, I briefed the media also by playing the video that has been played here. MR NGALWANA: And that's the video that shows you addressing people next to the railway line and telling them to leave their weapons there, is that correct, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Are you aware of any media coverage of your, shall we call it in loose terms,

	Page 11503		Page 11505
1	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson.	1	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: The purpose was to
2	MR NGALWANA: Then you handed over to the	2	get the information, to collate the information so that it
3	National Commissioner to address. Do you recall what her	3	could be presented to the Commission.
4	address was?	4	MR NGALWANA: You will see, General,
5	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: The words	5	between the tram lines at the top of the that first page it
6	precisely I won't be able to say them, but I know that the	6	says "Call-up: Debriefing and preparation for Judicial
7	National Commissioner did make the announcement of the	7	Commission of Inquiry," and so on, and it gives the dates,
8	incident.	8	and if you go to the next call-up instruction in the same
9	CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, is it	9	collection of documents, on page 275 you see the same
10	necessary to lead this evidence? We have the text of what	10	"Call-up: Debriefing and Preparation." Is it the same
11	she said.	11	thing we referred - it also talks of debriefing and
12	MR NGALWANA: Yes.	12	preparation. How do you explain the use of the word
13	CHAIRPERSON: Exhibit FFF5, and unless	13	"debriefing" in the call-up instruction?
14	there's something particularly you want to highlight from	14	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, the
15	this witness it's not necessary to re-prove what she said -	15	word "debriefing" word here is not the one that is intended
16	with a hyphen between the re and the prove - what she said	16	in terms of Standing Order 262. It was for the collection
17	through this witness.	17	of information for the Judicial Commission of Inquiry
18	MR NGALWANA: I was about to say	18	because it was already being announced on the 17th.
19	precisely that, thank you, Chairperson. Can we, General,	19	MR NGALWANA: As I understand it these
20	just perform a sweeping exercise, we are now going to move	20	meetings, this series of meetings took place from the 27th
21	to the criticisms of the experts. But before we get there,	21	of August to the 31st of August, if you look at that first
22	I just want to perform a sweeping exercise if you like -	22	page, and then again from the 3rd of September to the 6th of
23	CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, are you going	23	September 2012. The 6th of September, that's correct isn't
24	to deal with the material covered? I don't want to tell	24	it?
25	you how to run your case because I'm sure you know it	25	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,
	Page 11504		Page 11506
1	better than I, but the impression I got from the statement,	1	Chairperson.
2	supplementary statement, was at this point of the evidence	2	MR NGALWANA: Were you in attendance on
3	he was going to tell us what's contained in paragraphs 31	_	-
5		3	all those days, General?
4	and 32 of the supplementary statement, before you get onto	3 4	all those days, General? [10:54] MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I did
	and 32 of the supplementary statement, before you get onto his answers to the criticisms. I would have thought that's		-
4		4	[10:54] MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I did
4 5	his answers to the criticisms. I would have thought that's	4 5	[10:54] MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I did attend these meetings but I was not always sitting in those
4 5 6	his answers to the criticisms. I would have thought that's the logical way to do it, if I may say so, but if you	4 5 6	[10:54] MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I did attend these meetings but I was not always sitting in those meetings; there were other things that one would have to
4 5 6 7	his answers to the criticisms. I would have thought that's the logical way to do it, if I may say so, but if you disagree of course you are free to proceed as you wish.	4 5 6 7	[10:54] MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I did attend these meetings but I was not always sitting in those meetings; there were other things that one would have to attend.
4 5 6 7 8	his answers to the criticisms. I would have thought that's the logical way to do it, if I may say so, but if you disagree of course you are free to proceed as you wish. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. The	4 5 6 7 8	[10:54] MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I did attend these meetings but I was not always sitting in those meetings; there were other things that one would have to attend. MR NGALWANA: Do you recall on how many
4 5 6 7 8 9	his answers to the criticisms. I would have thought that's the logical way to do it, if I may say so, but if you disagree of course you are free to proceed as you wish. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. The sweeping exercise starts at paragraphs 31 and 32, moving on	4 5 6 7 8 9	[10:54] MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I did attend these meetings but I was not always sitting in those meetings; there were other things that one would have to attend. MR NGALWANA: Do you recall on how many days you were there? Do you remember how many days you
4 5 7 8 9 10	his answers to the criticisms. I would have thought that's the logical way to do it, if I may say so, but if you disagree of course you are free to proceed as you wish. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. The sweeping exercise starts at paragraphs 31 and 32, moving on to the next issues. General, may I ask you to turn to GGG3	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	[10:54] MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I did attend these meetings but I was not always sitting in those meetings; there were other things that one would have to attend. MR NGALWANA: Do you recall on how many days you were there? Do you remember how many days you were present at these meetings, General?
4 5 7 8 9 10 11	his answers to the criticisms. I would have thought that's the logical way to do it, if I may say so, but if you disagree of course you are free to proceed as you wish. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. The sweeping exercise starts at paragraphs 31 and 32, moving on to the next issues. General, may I ask you to turn to GGG3 in the documents bundle? You'll find that it's pagination	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	[10:54] MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I did attend these meetings but I was not always sitting in those meetings; there were other things that one would have to attend. MR NGALWANA: Do you recall on how many days you were there? Do you remember how many days you were present at these meetings, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, as
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	his answers to the criticisms. I would have thought that's the logical way to do it, if I may say so, but if you disagree of course you are free to proceed as you wish. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. The sweeping exercise starts at paragraphs 31 and 32, moving on to the next issues. General, may I ask you to turn to GGG3 in the documents bundle? You'll find that it's pagination 272 under flag 14.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	[10:54] MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I did attend these meetings but I was not always sitting in those meetings; there were other things that one would have to attend. MR NGALWANA: Do you recall on how many days you were there? Do you remember how many days you were present at these meetings, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, as I've indicated, I will be attending but if there is any
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	his answers to the criticisms. I would have thought that's the logical way to do it, if I may say so, but if you disagree of course you are free to proceed as you wish. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. The sweeping exercise starts at paragraphs 31 and 32, moving on to the next issues. General, may I ask you to turn to GGG3 in the documents bundle? You'll find that it's pagination 272 under flag 14. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Sorry,	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	[10:54] MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I did attend these meetings but I was not always sitting in those meetings; there were other things that one would have to attend. MR NGALWANA: Do you recall on how many days you were there? Do you remember how many days you were present at these meetings, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, as I've indicated, I will be attending but if there is any other matter that may, calls me, because we were also being
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	his answers to the criticisms. I would have thought that's the logical way to do it, if I may say so, but if you disagree of course you are free to proceed as you wish. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. The sweeping exercise starts at paragraphs 31 and 32, moving on to the next issues. General, may I ask you to turn to GGG3 in the documents bundle? You'll find that it's pagination 272 under flag 14. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Sorry, Chairperson, I just wanted to get to the -	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	[10:54] MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I did attend these meetings but I was not always sitting in those meetings; there were other things that one would have to attend. MR NGALWANA: Do you recall on how many days you were there? Do you remember how many days you were present at these meetings, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, as I've indicated, I will be attending but if there is any other matter that may, calls me, because we were also being called to attend somewhere, I will go out and attend
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	his answers to the criticisms. I would have thought that's the logical way to do it, if I may say so, but if you disagree of course you are free to proceed as you wish. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. The sweeping exercise starts at paragraphs 31 and 32, moving on to the next issues. General, may I ask you to turn to GGG3 in the documents bundle? You'll find that it's pagination 272 under flag 14. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Sorry, Chairperson, I just wanted to get to the - MR NGALWANA: Go to flag 13, page 272 of	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	[10:54] MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I did attend these meetings but I was not always sitting in those meetings; there were other things that one would have to attend. MR NGALWANA: Do you recall on how many days you were there? Do you remember how many days you were present at these meetings, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, as I've indicated, I will be attending but if there is any other matter that may, calls me, because we were also being called to attend somewhere, I will go out and attend something that I was supposed to attend. It might also
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	his answers to the criticisms. I would have thought that's the logical way to do it, if I may say so, but if you disagree of course you are free to proceed as you wish. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. The sweeping exercise starts at paragraphs 31 and 32, moving on to the next issues. General, may I ask you to turn to GGG3 in the documents bundle? You'll find that it's pagination 272 under flag 14. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Sorry, Chairperson, I just wanted to get to the - MR NGALWANA: Go to flag 13, page 272 of the document bundle, bundle A, I think. CHAIRPERSON: 14, Mr Ngalwana. You said 13, I think. I think what you want is 14.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	[10:54] MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I did attend these meetings but I was not always sitting in those meetings; there were other things that one would have to attend. MR NGALWANA: Do you recall on how many days you were there? Do you remember how many days you were present at these meetings, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, as I've indicated, I will be attending but if there is any other matter that may, calls me, because we were also being called to attend somewhere, I will go out and attend something that I was supposed to attend. It might also happen that I did attend all the meetings in terms of
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	his answers to the criticisms. I would have thought that's the logical way to do it, if I may say so, but if you disagree of course you are free to proceed as you wish. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. The sweeping exercise starts at paragraphs 31 and 32, moving on to the next issues. General, may I ask you to turn to GGG3 in the documents bundle? You'll find that it's pagination 272 under flag 14. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Sorry, Chairperson, I just wanted to get to the - MR NGALWANA: Go to flag 13, page 272 of the document bundle, bundle A, I think. CHAIRPERSON: 14, Mr Ngalwana. You said	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	[10:54] MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I did attend these meetings but I was not always sitting in those meetings; there were other things that one would have to attend. MR NGALWANA: Do you recall on how many days you were there? Do you remember how many days you were present at these meetings, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, as I've indicated, I will be attending but if there is any other matter that may, calls me, because we were also being called to attend somewhere, I will go out and attend something that I was supposed to attend. It might also happen that I did attend all the meetings in terms of signing the attendance register, but also going somewhere. MR NGALWANA: So shall I take it you were not present throughout the proceedings? Is that what
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	his answers to the criticisms. I would have thought that's the logical way to do it, if I may say so, but if you disagree of course you are free to proceed as you wish. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. The sweeping exercise starts at paragraphs 31 and 32, moving on to the next issues. General, may I ask you to turn to GGG3 in the documents bundle? You'll find that it's pagination 272 under flag 14. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Sorry, Chairperson, I just wanted to get to the - MR NGALWANA: Go to flag 13, page 272 of the document bundle, bundle A, I think. CHAIRPERSON: 14, Mr Ngalwana. You said 13, I think. I think what you want is 14. MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: As you said before it's	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	[10:54] MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I did attend these meetings but I was not always sitting in those meetings; there were other things that one would have to attend. MR NGALWANA: Do you recall on how many days you were there? Do you remember how many days you were present at these meetings, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, as I've indicated, I will be attending but if there is any other matter that may, calls me, because we were also being called to attend somewhere, I will go out and attend something that I was supposed to attend. It might also happen that I did attend all the meetings in terms of signing the attendance register, but also going somewhere. MR NGALWANA: So shall I take it you were
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	his answers to the criticisms. I would have thought that's the logical way to do it, if I may say so, but if you disagree of course you are free to proceed as you wish. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. The sweeping exercise starts at paragraphs 31 and 32, moving on to the next issues. General, may I ask you to turn to GGG3 in the documents bundle? You'll find that it's pagination 272 under flag 14. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Sorry, Chairperson, I just wanted to get to the - MR NGALWANA: Go to flag 13, page 272 of the document bundle, bundle A, I think. CHAIRPERSON: 14, Mr Ngalwana. You said 13, I think. I think what you want is 14. MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: As you said before it's page 272.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	[10:54] MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I did attend these meetings but I was not always sitting in those meetings; there were other things that one would have to attend. MR NGALWANA: Do you recall on how many days you were there? Do you remember how many days you were present at these meetings, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, as I've indicated, I will be attending but if there is any other matter that may, calls me, because we were also being called to attend somewhere, I will go out and attend something that I was supposed to attend. It might also happen that I did attend all the meetings in terms of signing the attendance register, but also going somewhere. MR NGALWANA: So shall I take it you were not present throughout the proceedings? Is that what
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	his answers to the criticisms. I would have thought that's the logical way to do it, if I may say so, but if you disagree of course you are free to proceed as you wish. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. The sweeping exercise starts at paragraphs 31 and 32, moving on to the next issues. General, may I ask you to turn to GGG3 in the documents bundle? You'll find that it's pagination 272 under flag 14. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Sorry, Chairperson, I just wanted to get to the - MR NGALWANA: Go to flag 13, page 272 of the document bundle, bundle A, I think. CHAIRPERSON: 14, Mr Ngalwana. You said 13, I think. I think what you want is 14. MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: As you said before it's page 272. MR NGALWANA: 272, flag 14. That is a	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	[10:54] MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I did attend these meetings but I was not always sitting in those meetings; there were other things that one would have to attend. MR NGALWANA: Do you recall on how many days you were there? Do you remember how many days you were present at these meetings, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, as I've indicated, I will be attending but if there is any other matter that may, calls me, because we were also being called to attend somewhere, I will go out and attend something that I was supposed to attend. It might also happen that I did attend all the meetings in terms of signing the attendance register, but also going somewhere. MR NGALWANA: So shall I take it you were not present throughout the proceedings? Is that what you're telling us? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	his answers to the criticisms. I would have thought that's the logical way to do it, if I may say so, but if you disagree of course you are free to proceed as you wish. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. The sweeping exercise starts at paragraphs 31 and 32, moving on to the next issues. General, may I ask you to turn to GGG3 in the documents bundle? You'll find that it's pagination 272 under flag 14. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Sorry, Chairperson, I just wanted to get to the - MR NGALWANA: Go to flag 13, page 272 of the document bundle, bundle A, I think. CHAIRPERSON: 14, Mr Ngalwana. You said 13, I think. I think what you want is 14. MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: As you said before it's page 272. MR NGALWANA: 272, flag 14. That is a call-up instruction. Could you just explain to the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	[10:54] MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I did attend these meetings but I was not always sitting in those meetings; there were other things that one would have to attend. MR NGALWANA: Do you recall on how many days you were there? Do you remember how many days you were present at these meetings, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, as I've indicated, I will be attending but if there is any other matter that may, calls me, because we were also being called to attend somewhere, I will go out and attend something that I was supposed to attend. It might also happen that I did attend all the meetings in terms of signing the attendance register, but also going somewhere. MR NGALWANA: So shall I take it you were not present throughout the proceedings? Is that what you're telling us? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	his answers to the criticisms. I would have thought that's the logical way to do it, if I may say so, but if you disagree of course you are free to proceed as you wish. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. The sweeping exercise starts at paragraphs 31 and 32, moving on to the next issues. General, may I ask you to turn to GGG3 in the documents bundle? You'll find that it's pagination 272 under flag 14. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Sorry, Chairperson, I just wanted to get to the - MR NGALWANA: Go to flag 13, page 272 of the document bundle, bundle A, I think. CHAIRPERSON: 14, Mr Ngalwana. You said 13, I think. I think what you want is 14. MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: As you said before it's page 272. MR NGALWANA: 272, flag 14. That is a call-up instruction. Could you just explain to the Commission, in brief terms, what the purpose of the call-up	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	[10:54] MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I did attend these meetings but I was not always sitting in those meetings; there were other things that one would have to attend. MR NGALWANA: Do you recall on how many days you were there? Do you remember how many days you were present at these meetings, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, as I've indicated, I will be attending but if there is any other matter that may, calls me, because we were also being called to attend somewhere, I will go out and attend something that I was supposed to attend. It might also happen that I did attend all the meetings in terms of signing the attendance register, but also going somewhere. MR NGALWANA: So shall I take it you were not present throughout the proceedings? Is that what you're telling us? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: In those sessions that you were present, could you explain briefly what it is that you
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	his answers to the criticisms. I would have thought that's the logical way to do it, if I may say so, but if you disagree of course you are free to proceed as you wish. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. The sweeping exercise starts at paragraphs 31 and 32, moving on to the next issues. General, may I ask you to turn to GGG3 in the documents bundle? You'll find that it's pagination 272 under flag 14. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Sorry, Chairperson, I just wanted to get to the - MR NGALWANA: Go to flag 13, page 272 of the document bundle, bundle A, I think. CHAIRPERSON: 14, Mr Ngalwana. You said 13, I think. I think what you want is 14. MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: As you said before it's page 272. MR NGALWANA: 272, flag 14. That is a call-up instruction. Could you just explain to the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	[10:54] MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I did attend these meetings but I was not always sitting in those meetings; there were other things that one would have to attend. MR NGALWANA: Do you recall on how many days you were there? Do you remember how many days you were present at these meetings, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, as I've indicated, I will be attending but if there is any other matter that may, calls me, because we were also being called to attend somewhere, I will go out and attend something that I was supposed to attend. It might also happen that I did attend all the meetings in terms of signing the attendance register, but also going somewhere. MR NGALWANA: So shall I take it you were not present throughout the proceedings? Is that what you're telling us? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: In those sessions that you

	Dogo 11507		Dogo 11500
1	Page 11507 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I attended the	1	Page 11509 terms it is that he did on those days that you were
2	first one which was opened and addressed by the Provincial	2	present?
3	Commissioner, and the Provincial Commissioner was saying	3	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: He was
		_	
4	that all of us that we are there, we need to bring all the	4	facilitating the process.
5	information to be collated so that it should be presented	5	MR NGALWANA: Yes, what I'm asking is in
6	to the Commission of Inquiry. The one also I attended is	6	facilitating the process, what is it that he was doing?
7	the one where I took part, particularly it's the one where	7	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson,
8	the shooting of the 13th took place. Chairperson, we were	8	firstly he will welcome us and we were dealing with the
9	divided in groups; those that's of the 13th, you will go	9	events on the day-by-day, what happened – first of all is
10	there, and also the others they will go there, and then	10	to say what happened on, from the 9th until also for the
11	when we come back, we have to give a feedback to Colonel	11	16th, each and every incident and event that happened on the
12	Visser.	12	day-by-day.
13	MR NGALWANA: Were there any notes that –	13	MR NGALWANA: Can I just understand,
14	let's talk about your group, or involved in the events of	14	General, just going back to the notes issue, I'm not sure I
15	the 13th, were there any notes that were taken before you	15	understood you correctly. Did you say that you submitted
16	went back to report to Colonel Visser?	16	notes to Brigadier – no, to Colonel Visser, or did you say
17	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,	17	that you went with your notes to Colonel Visser and gave
18	Chairperson.	18	him feedback from your notes? Which is it? Did you give
19	MR NGALWANA: Who took notes?	19	him the notes or did you make a report-back based on your
20	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: The individual	20	notes?
21	members were also making notes, but there was a specific	21	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I gave him
22	person that will be taking these notes. To us the one that	22	feedback based on my notes.
22	I remember, because I was also one of them that took the	22	MR NGALWANA: What then became of your
		23 24	notes?
24 25	notes to the members when they were reporting to me, and I		
25	also give the feedback to Colonel Visser.	25	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I am still having
	Page 11508		Page 11510
1	Page 11508 MR NGALWANA: Did you submit these notes	1	Page 11510 the notes.
1 2	MR NGALWANA: Did you submit these notes	1 2	•
			the notes. MR NGALWANA: The Commission may very
2	MR NGALWANA: Did you submit these notes to Colonel Visser or to anyone? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: When you go to	2	the notes. MR NGALWANA: The Commission may very well require to have them presented. Of course the
2 3 4	MR NGALWANA: Did you submit these notes to Colonel Visser or to anyone? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: When you go to Colonel Visser, we were sitting there and we were telling	2 3	the notes. MR NGALWANA: The Commission may very well require to have them presented. Of course the Commission will make that decision. You –
2 3 4 5	MR NGALWANA: Did you submit these notes to Colonel Visser or to anyone? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: When you go to Colonel Visser, we were sitting there and we were telling him what we were discussing, looking at the notes, and also	2 3 4 5	the notes. MR NGALWANA: The Commission may very well require to have them presented. Of course the Commission will make that decision. You – CHAIRPERSON: It will be helpful for us
2 3 4 5 6	MR NGALWANA: Did you submit these notes to Colonel Visser or to anyone? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: When you go to Colonel Visser, we were sitting there and we were telling him what we were discussing, looking at the notes, and also that we could leave the notes with him, he will capture all	2 3 4 5 6	the notes. MR NGALWANA: The Commission may very well require to have them presented. Of course the Commission will make that decision. You – CHAIRPERSON: It will be helpful for us to have the notes. Do you have them here or can you bring
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR NGALWANA: Did you submit these notes to Colonel Visser or to anyone? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: When you go to Colonel Visser, we were sitting there and we were telling him what we were discussing, looking at the notes, and also that we could leave the notes with him, he will capture all what we have told him in the computer.	2 3 4 5 6 7	the notes. MR NGALWANA: The Commission may very well require to have them presented. Of course the Commission will make that decision. You – CHAIRPERSON: It will be helpful for us to have the notes. Do you have them here or can you bring them for us on Tuesday?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR NGALWANA:Did you submit these notesto Colonel Visser or to anyone?MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:When you go toColonel Visser, we were sitting there and we were tellinghim what we were discussing, looking at the notes, and alsothat we could leave the notes with him, he will capture allwhat we have told him in the computer.MR NGALWANA:In addition to what you've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the notes. MR NGALWANA: The Commission may very well require to have them presented. Of course the Commission will make that decision. You – CHAIRPERSON: It will be helpful for us to have the notes. Do you have them here or can you bring them for us on Tuesday? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: They are not here,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR NGALWANA:Did you submit these notesto Colonel Visser or to anyone?MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:When you go toColonel Visser, we were sitting there and we were tellinghim what we were discussing, looking at the notes, and alsothat we could leave the notes with him, he will capture allwhat we have told him in the computer.MR NGALWANA:In addition to what you'vetestified to earlier, in earlier days about what happened	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the notes. MR NGALWANA: The Commission may very well require to have them presented. Of course the Commission will make that decision. You – CHAIRPERSON: It will be helpful for us to have the notes. Do you have them here or can you bring them for us on Tuesday? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: They are not here, Chairperson. I can bring them on Tuesday.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR NGALWANA:Did you submit these notesto Colonel Visser or to anyone?MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:When you go toColonel Visser, we were sitting there and we were tellinghim what we were discussing, looking at the notes, and alsothat we could leave the notes with him, he will capture allwhat we have told him in the computer.MR NGALWANA:In addition to what you'vetestified to earlier, in earlier days about what happenedon the 13th, in addition to that, is there anything else	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the notes. MR NGALWANA: The Commission may very well require to have them presented. Of course the Commission will make that decision. You – CHAIRPERSON: It will be helpful for us to have the notes. Do you have them here or can you bring them for us on Tuesday? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: They are not here, Chairperson. I can bring them on Tuesday. CHAIRPERSON: We look forward to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR NGALWANA: Did you submit these notes to Colonel Visser or to anyone? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: When you go to Colonel Visser, we were sitting there and we were telling him what we were discussing, looking at the notes, and also that we could leave the notes with him, he will capture all what we have told him in the computer. MR NGALWANA: In addition to what you've testified to earlier, in earlier days about what happened on the 13th, in addition to that, is there anything else that you told Colonel Visser in your report-back?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the notes. MR NGALWANA: The Commission may very well require to have them presented. Of course the Commission will make that decision. You – CHAIRPERSON: It will be helpful for us to have the notes. Do you have them here or can you bring them for us on Tuesday? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: They are not here, Chairperson. I can bring them on Tuesday. CHAIRPERSON: We look forward to receiving them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR NGALWANA: Did you submit these notes to Colonel Visser or to anyone? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: When you go to Colonel Visser, we were sitting there and we were telling him what we were discussing, looking at the notes, and also that we could leave the notes with him, he will capture all what we have told him in the computer. MR NGALWANA: In addition to what you've testified to earlier, in earlier days about what happened on the 13th, in addition to that, is there anything else that you told Colonel Visser in your report-back? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Actually what you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the notes. MR NGALWANA: The Commission may very well require to have them presented. Of course the Commission will make that decision. You – CHAIRPERSON: It will be helpful for us to have the notes. Do you have them here or can you bring them for us on Tuesday? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: They are not here, Chairperson. I can bring them on Tuesday. CHAIRPERSON: We look forward to receiving them. MR NGALWANA: Right, on each of the days
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR NGALWANA: Did you submit these notes to Colonel Visser or to anyone? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: When you go to Colonel Visser, we were sitting there and we were telling him what we were discussing, looking at the notes, and also that we could leave the notes with him, he will capture all what we have told him in the computer. MR NGALWANA: In addition to what you've testified to earlier, in earlier days about what happened on the 13th, in addition to that, is there anything else that you told Colonel Visser in your report-back? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Actually what you were relating to Colonel Visser, you had to relate all the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the notes. MR NGALWANA: The Commission may very well require to have them presented. Of course the Commission will make that decision. You – CHAIRPERSON: It will be helpful for us to have the notes. Do you have them here or can you bring them for us on Tuesday? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: They are not here, Chairperson. I can bring them on Tuesday. CHAIRPERSON: We look forward to receiving them. MR NGALWANA: Right, on each of the days that members were attending, I see there is an attendance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR NGALWANA: Did you submit these notes to Colonel Visser or to anyone? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: When you go to Colonel Visser, we were sitting there and we were telling him what we were discussing, looking at the notes, and also that we could leave the notes with him, he will capture all what we have told him in the computer. MR NGALWANA: In addition to what you've testified to earlier, in earlier days about what happened on the 13th, in addition to that, is there anything else that you told Colonel Visser in your report-back? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Actually what you were relating to Colonel Visser, you had to relate all the activities that took place while, the ones that they are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the notes. MR NGALWANA: The Commission may very well require to have them presented. Of course the Commission will make that decision. You – CHAIRPERSON: It will be helpful for us to have the notes. Do you have them here or can you bring them for us on Tuesday? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: They are not here, Chairperson. I can bring them on Tuesday. CHAIRPERSON: We look forward to receiving them. MR NGALWANA: Right, on each of the days that members were attending, I see there is an attendance register, General, if you look at the back of those call-up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR NGALWANA: Did you submit these notes to Colonel Visser or to anyone? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: When you go to Colonel Visser, we were sitting there and we were telling him what we were discussing, looking at the notes, and also that we could leave the notes with him, he will capture all what we have told him in the computer. MR NGALWANA: In addition to what you've testified to earlier, in earlier days about what happened on the 13th, in addition to that, is there anything else that you told Colonel Visser in your report-back? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Actually what you were relating to Colonel Visser, you had to relate all the activities that took place while, the ones that they are within your knowledge, for example all the meetings that I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the notes. MR NGALWANA: The Commission may very well require to have them presented. Of course the Commission will make that decision. You – CHAIRPERSON: It will be helpful for us to have the notes. Do you have them here or can you bring them for us on Tuesday? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: They are not here, Chairperson. I can bring them on Tuesday. CHAIRPERSON: We look forward to receiving them. MR NGALWANA: Right, on each of the days that members were attending, I see there is an attendance register, General, if you look at the back of those call-up instructions. Did everyone to your knowledge sign the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR NGALWANA: Did you submit these notes to Colonel Visser or to anyone? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: When you go to Colonel Visser, we were sitting there and we were telling him what we were discussing, looking at the notes, and also that we could leave the notes with him, he will capture all what we have told him in the computer. MR NGALWANA: In addition to what you've testified to earlier, in earlier days about what happened on the 13th, in addition to that, is there anything else that you told Colonel Visser in your report-back? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Actually what you were relating to Colonel Visser, you had to relate all the activities that took place while, the ones that they are within your knowledge, for example all the meetings that I held with protesters, the union leaders.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the notes. MR NGALWANA: The Commission may very well require to have them presented. Of course the Commission will make that decision. You – CHAIRPERSON: It will be helpful for us to have the notes. Do you have them here or can you bring them for us on Tuesday? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: They are not here, Chairperson. I can bring them on Tuesday. CHAIRPERSON: We look forward to receiving them. MR NGALWANA: Right, on each of the days that members were attending, I see there is an attendance register, General, if you look at the back of those call-up instructions. Did everyone to your knowledge sign the attendance register who was there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR NGALWANA: Did you submit these notes to Colonel Visser or to anyone? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: When you go to Colonel Visser, we were sitting there and we were telling him what we were discussing, looking at the notes, and also that we could leave the notes with him, he will capture all what we have told him in the computer. MR NGALWANA: In addition to what you've testified to earlier, in earlier days about what happened on the 13th, in addition to that, is there anything else that you told Colonel Visser in your report-back? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Actually what you were relating to Colonel Visser, you had to relate all the activities that took place while, the ones that they are within your knowledge, for example all the meetings that I held with protesters, the union leaders. MR NGALWANA: Who was coordinating	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the notes. MR NGALWANA: The Commission may very well require to have them presented. Of course the Commission will make that decision. You – CHAIRPERSON: It will be helpful for us to have the notes. Do you have them here or can you bring them for us on Tuesday? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: They are not here, Chairperson. I can bring them on Tuesday. CHAIRPERSON: We look forward to receiving them. MR NGALWANA: Right, on each of the days that members were attending, I see there is an attendance register, General, if you look at the back of those call-up instructions. Did everyone to your knowledge sign the attendance register who was there? CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, when it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR NGALWANA: Did you submit these notes to Colonel Visser or to anyone? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: When you go to Colonel Visser, we were sitting there and we were telling him what we were discussing, looking at the notes, and also that we could leave the notes with him, he will capture all what we have told him in the computer. MR NGALWANA: In addition to what you've testified to earlier, in earlier days about what happened on the 13th, in addition to that, is there anything else that you told Colonel Visser in your report-back? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Actually what you were relating to Colonel Visser, you had to relate all the activities that took place while, the ones that they are within your knowledge, for example all the meetings that I held with protesters, the union leaders. MR NGALWANA: Who was coordinating matters? In other words, who was the convenor of this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the notes. MR NGALWANA: The Commission may very well require to have them presented. Of course the Commission will make that decision. You – CHAIRPERSON: It will be helpful for us to have the notes. Do you have them here or can you bring them for us on Tuesday? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: They are not here, Chairperson. I can bring them on Tuesday. CHAIRPERSON: We look forward to receiving them. MR NGALWANA: Right, on each of the days that members were attending, I see there is an attendance register, General, if you look at the back of those call-up instructions. Did everyone to your knowledge sign the attendance register who was there? CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, when it's convenient, we will take the tea adjournment, but you will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR NGALWANA: Did you submit these notes to Colonel Visser or to anyone? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: When you go to Colonel Visser, we were sitting there and we were telling him what we were discussing, looking at the notes, and also that we could leave the notes with him, he will capture all what we have told him in the computer. MR NGALWANA: In addition to what you've testified to earlier, in earlier days about what happened on the 13th, in addition to that, is there anything else that you told Colonel Visser in your report-back? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Actually what you were relating to Colonel Visser, you had to relate all the activities that took place while, the ones that they are within your knowledge, for example all the meetings that I held with protesters, the union leaders. MR NGALWANA: Who was coordinating	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the notes. MR NGALWANA: The Commission may very well require to have them presented. Of course the Commission will make that decision. You – CHAIRPERSON: It will be helpful for us to have the notes. Do you have them here or can you bring them for us on Tuesday? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: They are not here, Chairperson. I can bring them on Tuesday. CHAIRPERSON: We look forward to receiving them. MR NGALWANA: Right, on each of the days that members were attending, I see there is an attendance register, General, if you look at the back of those call-up instructions. Did everyone to your knowledge sign the attendance register who was there? CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, when it's convenient, we will take the tea adjournment, but you will indicate to me when it's appropriate.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR NGALWANA: Did you submit these notes to Colonel Visser or to anyone? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: When you go to Colonel Visser, we were sitting there and we were telling him what we were discussing, looking at the notes, and also that we could leave the notes with him, he will capture all what we have told him in the computer. MR NGALWANA: In addition to what you've testified to earlier, in earlier days about what happened on the 13th, in addition to that, is there anything else that you told Colonel Visser in your report-back? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Actually what you were relating to Colonel Visser, you had to relate all the activities that took place while, the ones that they are within your knowledge, for example all the meetings that I held with protesters, the union leaders. MR NGALWANA: Who was coordinating matters? In other words, who was the convenor of this meeting, dividing people up into groups, and so on, General?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the notes. MR NGALWANA: The Commission may very well require to have them presented. Of course the Commission will make that decision. You – CHAIRPERSON: It will be helpful for us to have the notes. Do you have them here or can you bring them for us on Tuesday? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: They are not here, Chairperson. I can bring them on Tuesday. CHAIRPERSON: We look forward to receiving them. MR NGALWANA: Right, on each of the days that members were attending, I see there is an attendance register, General, if you look at the back of those call-up instructions. Did everyone to your knowledge sign the attendance register who was there? CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, when it's convenient, we will take the tea adjournment, but you will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR NGALWANA: Did you submit these notes to Colonel Visser or to anyone? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: When you go to Colonel Visser, we were sitting there and we were telling him what we were discussing, looking at the notes, and also that we could leave the notes with him, he will capture all what we have told him in the computer. MR NGALWANA: In addition to what you've testified to earlier, in earlier days about what happened on the 13th, in addition to that, is there anything else that you told Colonel Visser in your report-back? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Actually what you were relating to Colonel Visser, you had to relate all the activities that took place while, the ones that they are within your knowledge, for example all the meetings that I held with protesters, the union leaders. MR NGALWANA: Who was coordinating matters? In other words, who was the convenor of this meeting, dividing people up into groups, and so on,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the notes. MR NGALWANA: The Commission may very well require to have them presented. Of course the Commission will make that decision. You – CHAIRPERSON: It will be helpful for us to have the notes. Do you have them here or can you bring them for us on Tuesday? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: They are not here, Chairperson. I can bring them on Tuesday. CHAIRPERSON: We look forward to receiving them. MR NGALWANA: Right, on each of the days that members were attending, I see there is an attendance register, General, if you look at the back of those call-up instructions. Did everyone to your knowledge sign the attendance register who was there? CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, when it's convenient, we will take the tea adjournment, but you will indicate to me when it's appropriate.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR NGALWANA: Did you submit these notes to Colonel Visser or to anyone? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: When you go to Colonel Visser, we were sitting there and we were telling him what we were discussing, looking at the notes, and also that we could leave the notes with him, he will capture all what we have told him in the computer. MR NGALWANA: In addition to what you've testified to earlier, in earlier days about what happened on the 13th, in addition to that, is there anything else that you told Colonel Visser in your report-back? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Actually what you were relating to Colonel Visser, you had to relate all the activities that took place while, the ones that they are within your knowledge, for example all the meetings that I held with protesters, the union leaders. MR NGALWANA: Who was coordinating matters? In other words, who was the convenor of this meeting, dividing people up into groups, and so on, General?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the notes. MR NGALWANA: The Commission may very well require to have them presented. Of course the Commission will make that decision. You – CHAIRPERSON: It will be helpful for us to have the notes. Do you have them here or can you bring them for us on Tuesday? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: They are not here, Chairperson. I can bring them on Tuesday. CHAIRPERSON: We look forward to receiving them. MR NGALWANA: Right, on each of the days that members were attending, I see there is an attendance register, General, if you look at the back of those call-up instructions. Did everyone to your knowledge sign the attendance register who was there? CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, when it's convenient, we will take the tea adjournment, but you will indicate to me when it's appropriate. MR NGALWANA: Yes, Chair, thank you. Let
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR NGALWANA: Did you submit these notes to Colonel Visser or to anyone? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: When you go to Colonel Visser, we were sitting there and we were telling him what we were discussing, looking at the notes, and also that we could leave the notes with him, he will capture all what we have told him in the computer. MR NGALWANA: In addition to what you've testified to earlier, in earlier days about what happened on the 13th, in addition to that, is there anything else that you told Colonel Visser in your report-back? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Actually what you were relating to Colonel Visser, you had to relate all the activities that took place while, the ones that they are within your knowledge, for example all the meetings that I held with protesters, the union leaders. MR NGALWANA: Who was coordinating matters? In other words, who was the convenor of this meeting, dividing people up into groups, and so on, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Brigadier Van	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the notes. MR NGALWANA: The Commission may very well require to have them presented. Of course the Commission will make that decision. You – CHAIRPERSON: It will be helpful for us to have the notes. Do you have them here or can you bring them for us on Tuesday? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: They are not here, Chairperson. I can bring them on Tuesday. CHAIRPERSON: We look forward to receiving them. MR NGALWANA: Right, on each of the days that members were attending, I see there is an attendance register, General, if you look at the back of those call-up instructions. Did everyone to your knowledge sign the attendance register who was there? CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, when it's convenient, we will take the tea adjournment, but you will indicate to me when it's appropriate. MR NGALWANA: Yes, Chair, thank you. Let me ask the question differently. There has been a suggestion that if one looks at the attendance register
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR NGALWANA: Did you submit these notes to Colonel Visser or to anyone? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: When you go to Colonel Visser, we were sitting there and we were telling him what we were discussing, looking at the notes, and also that we could leave the notes with him, he will capture all what we have told him in the computer. MR NGALWANA: In addition to what you've testified to earlier, in earlier days about what happened on the 13th, in addition to that, is there anything else that you told Colonel Visser in your report-back? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Actually what you were relating to Colonel Visser, you had to relate all the activities that took place while, the ones that they are within your knowledge, for example all the meetings that I held with protesters, the union leaders. MR NGALWANA: Who was coordinating matters? In other words, who was the convenor of this meeting, dividing people up into groups, and so on, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Brigadier Van Graan of Legal Services Head Office, he was the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the notes. MR NGALWANA: The Commission may very well require to have them presented. Of course the Commission will make that decision. You – CHAIRPERSON: It will be helpful for us to have the notes. Do you have them here or can you bring them for us on Tuesday? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: They are not here, Chairperson. I can bring them on Tuesday. CHAIRPERSON: We look forward to receiving them. MR NGALWANA: Right, on each of the days that members were attending, I see there is an attendance register, General, if you look at the back of those call-up instructions. Did everyone to your knowledge sign the attendance register who was there? CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, when it's convenient, we will take the tea adjournment, but you will indicate to me when it's appropriate. MR NGALWANA: Yes, Chair, thank you. Let me ask the question differently. There has been a suggestion that if one looks at the attendance register
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR NGALWANA: Did you submit these notes to Colonel Visser or to anyone? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: When you go to Colonel Visser, we were sitting there and we were telling him what we were discussing, looking at the notes, and also that we could leave the notes with him, he will capture all what we have told him in the computer. MR NGALWANA: In addition to what you've testified to earlier, in earlier days about what happened on the 13th, in addition to that, is there anything else that you told Colonel Visser in your report-back? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Actually what you were relating to Colonel Visser, you had to relate all the activities that took place while, the ones that they are within your knowledge, for example all the meetings that I held with protesters, the union leaders. MR NGALWANA: Who was coordinating matters? In other words, who was the convenor of this meeting, dividing people up into groups, and so on, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Brigadier Van Graan of Legal Services Head Office, he was the facilitator.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the notes. MR NGALWANA: The Commission may very well require to have them presented. Of course the Commission will make that decision. You – CHAIRPERSON: It will be helpful for us to have the notes. Do you have them here or can you bring them for us on Tuesday? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: They are not here, Chairperson. I can bring them on Tuesday. CHAIRPERSON: We look forward to receiving them. MR NGALWANA: Right, on each of the days that members were attending, I see there is an attendance register, General, if you look at the back of those call-up instructions. Did everyone to your knowledge sign the attendance register who was there? CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, when it's convenient, we will take the tea adjournment, but you will indicate to me when it's appropriate. MR NGALWANA: Yes, Chair, thank you. Let me ask the question differently. There has been a suggestion that if one looks at the attendance register there appears to be very few, if any, lower-ranking members

	Page 11511		Page 11513
1	General, are you with me?	1	CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, and what
2	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,	2	paragraph number?
3	Chairperson.	3	MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 7. Have you
4	MR NGALWANA: Do you know whether or not	4	found it, General, paragraph 7, GGG16?
5	the people that you called up to attend the meeting of the	5	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,
6	30th did attend? Page 275, General, still under flag 14.	6	Chairperson.
7	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, what	7	MR NGALWANA: Go to paragraph 7. You'll
8	is normally happening is that when a call-up instruction is	8	see Captain Baloyi, or Colonel Baloyi, Lieutenant –
9	being done one expects that all members should attend.	9	Warrant-Officer – Colonel Baloyi – Lieutenant, he says in
10	CHAIRPERSON: The question isn't what you	10	paragraph 7, talking about the 13th, "I advised the
11	expect. The question is whether they did. From 1.7	11	General," at the end of paragraph 7, "I advised the General
12	downwards to 1.14, in other words eight people, there were	12	that stun grenades should be used to disperse them." Did
13	constables who were called upon to attend the session, and	13	he?
14	who's being called upon in a letter which you wrote and	14	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson.
15	signed. Do you know whether they duly went to	15	MR NGALWANA: What was your answer,
16	Potchefstroom?	16	General? Did he advise you as he suggests?
17	MR NGALWANA: Are you able to say,	17	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson.
18	General, whether those people attended the meeting?	18	MR NGALWANA: In paragraph 8 he says, "I
19	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, when	19	called other members to come with me to get into the Nyala
20	I check the attendance register it's very few of those	20	and only two members responded to my call, and I told the
21	members that signed the attendance register.	21	driver that the General," referring to you, "wanted us to
22	CHAIRPERSON: That's the point. Perhaps	22	delay the strikers until we got them together before
23	we can explore the reasons for that, if any, when we've	23	disarming them." You see that? Did you convey that wish
24	taken the tea adjournment. We now adjourn for tea.	24	to the members that you wanted them to delay the strikers
25	[COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES]	25	until you got to them so that you could disarm them?
1	Page 11512 [12:00] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission will resume	1	Page 11514 MA IOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No. Chairperson
1	[12:00] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission will resume.	1	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson.
2	[12:00]CHAIRPERSON:The Commission will resume.I'm sorry we're resuming late, but there were matters we	2	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I take you to GGG15,
2 3	[12:00] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission will resume. I'm sorry we're resuming late, but there were matters we had to attend to in chambers after the tea party that we	2 3	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I take you to GGG15, which is Joseph Omphile Merafe's statement. It's under
2 3 4	[12:00] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission will resume. I'm sorry we're resuming late, but there were matters we had to attend to in chambers after the tea party that we had. You're still under oath, Major-General.	2 3 4	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I take you to GGG15, which is Joseph Omphile Merafe's statement. It's under flag 7, pagination 40. Have you found it, General?
2 3 4 5	[12:00] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission will resume. I'm sorry we're resuming late, but there were matters we had to attend to in chambers after the tea party that we had. You're still under oath, Major-General. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o.	2 3 4 5	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I take you to GGG15, which is Joseph Omphile Merafe's statement. It's under flag 7, pagination 40. Have you found it, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,
2 3 4 5 6	[12:00]CHAIRPERSON:The Commission will resume.I'm sorry we're resuming late, but there were matters wehad to attend to in chambers after the tea party that wehad.You're still under oath, Major-General.WILLIAM MPEMBE:s.u.o.CHAIRPERSON:Mr Ngalwana, you were going	2 3 4 5 6	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I take you to GGG15, which is Joseph Omphile Merafe's statement. It's under flag 7, pagination 40. Have you found it, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson.
2 3 4 5 6 7	[12:00] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission will resume. I'm sorry we're resuming late, but there were matters we had to attend to in chambers after the tea party that we had. You're still under oath, Major-General. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you were going to deal with some aspects I think following on from the	2 3 4 5 6 7	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I take you to GGG15, which is Joseph Omphile Merafe's statement. It's under flag 7, pagination 40. Have you found it, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: May I ask you to turn to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	[12:00] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission will resume. I'm sorry we're resuming late, but there were matters we had to attend to in chambers after the tea party that we had. You're still under oath, Major-General. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you were going to deal with some aspects I think following on from the attendance registers and so forth at the Potchefstroom	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I take you to GGG15, which is Joseph Omphile Merafe's statement. It's under flag 7, pagination 40. Have you found it, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: May I ask you to turn to paragraph 1-7, 17, pagination 45 in your file? Lieutenant-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	[12:00] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission will resume. I'm sorry we're resuming late, but there were matters we had to attend to in chambers after the tea party that we had. You're still under oath, Major-General. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you were going to deal with some aspects I think following on from the attendance registers and so forth at the Potchefstroom conference. Is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I take you to GGG15, which is Joseph Omphile Merafe's statement. It's under flag 7, pagination 40. Have you found it, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: May I ask you to turn to paragraph 1-7, 17, pagination 45 in your file? Lieutenant- Colonel Merafe says – again he is talking about the 13th,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	[12:00] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission will resume. I'm sorry we're resuming late, but there were matters we had to attend to in chambers after the tea party that we had. You're still under oath, Major-General. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you were going to deal with some aspects I think following on from the attendance registers and so forth at the Potchefstroom conference. Is that right? EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.):	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I take you to GGG15, which is Joseph Omphile Merafe's statement. It's under flag 7, pagination 40. Have you found it, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: May I ask you to turn to paragraph 1-7, 17, pagination 45 in your file? Lieutenant- Colonel Merafe says – again he is talking about the 13th, Monday the 13th of August 2012, he says, "When I saw that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	[12:00] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission will resume. I'm sorry we're resuming late, but there were matters we had to attend to in chambers after the tea party that we had. You're still under oath, Major-General. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you were going to deal with some aspects I think following on from the attendance registers and so forth at the Potchefstroom conference. Is that right? EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.): Yes, just one aspect, thank you, Chair. General, let's see	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I take you to GGG15, which is Joseph Omphile Merafe's statement. It's under flag 7, pagination 40. Have you found it, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: May I ask you to turn to paragraph 1-7, 17, pagination 45 in your file? Lieutenant- Colonel Merafe says – again he is talking about the 13th, Monday the 13th of August 2012, he says, "When I saw that the miners were not going to listen to Major-General Mpembe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	[12:00] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission will resume. I'm sorry we're resuming late, but there were matters we had to attend to in chambers after the tea party that we had. You're still under oath, Major-General. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you were going to deal with some aspects I think following on from the attendance registers and so forth at the Potchefstroom conference. Is that right? EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.): Yes, just one aspect, thank you, Chair. General, let's see if we can dispose this quickly. The people you called up,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I take you to GGG15, which is Joseph Omphile Merafe's statement. It's under flag 7, pagination 40. Have you found it, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: May I ask you to turn to paragraph 1-7, 17, pagination 45 in your file? Lieutenant- Colonel Merafe says – again he is talking about the 13th, Monday the 13th of August 2012, he says, "When I saw that the miners were not going to listen to Major-General Mpembe and lay down their weapons," do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	[12:00] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission will resume. I'm sorry we're resuming late, but there were matters we had to attend to in chambers after the tea party that we had. You're still under oath, Major-General. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you were going to deal with some aspects I think following on from the attendance registers and so forth at the Potchefstroom conference. Is that right? EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.): Yes, just one aspect, thank you, Chair. General, let's see if we can dispose this quickly. The people you called up, do you know whether or not they attended the meetings?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I take you to GGG15, which is Joseph Omphile Merafe's statement. It's under flag 7, pagination 40. Have you found it, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: May I ask you to turn to paragraph 1-7, 17, pagination 45 in your file? Lieutenant- Colonel Merafe says – again he is talking about the 13th, Monday the 13th of August 2012, he says, "When I saw that the miners were not going to listen to Major-General Mpembe and lay down their weapons," do you see that? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	[12:00] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission will resume. I'm sorry we're resuming late, but there were matters we had to attend to in chambers after the tea party that we had. You're still under oath, Major-General. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you were going to deal with some aspects I think following on from the attendance registers and so forth at the Potchefstroom conference. Is that right? EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.): Yes, just one aspect, thank you, Chair. General, let's see if we can dispose this quickly. The people you called up, do you know whether or not they attended the meetings? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I take you to GGG15, which is Joseph Omphile Merafe's statement. It's under flag 7, pagination 40. Have you found it, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: May I ask you to turn to paragraph 1-7, 17, pagination 45 in your file? Lieutenant- Colonel Merafe says – again he is talking about the 13th, Monday the 13th of August 2012, he says, "When I saw that the miners were not going to listen to Major-General Mpembe and lay down their weapons," do you see that? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	[12:00] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission will resume. I'm sorry we're resuming late, but there were matters we had to attend to in chambers after the tea party that we had. You're still under oath, Major-General. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you were going to deal with some aspects I think following on from the attendance registers and so forth at the Potchefstroom conference. Is that right? EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.): Yes, just one aspect, thank you, Chair. General, let's see if we can dispose this quickly. The people you called up, do you know whether or not they attended the meetings? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Thank you. I move on. Can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I take you to GGG15, which is Joseph Omphile Merafe's statement. It's under flag 7, pagination 40. Have you found it, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: May I ask you to turn to paragraph 1-7, 17, pagination 45 in your file? Lieutenant- Colonel Merafe says – again he is talking about the 13th, Monday the 13th of August 2012, he says, "When I saw that the miners were not going to listen to Major-General Mpembe and lay down their weapons," do you see that? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I just read the whole
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	[12:00] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission will resume. I'm sorry we're resuming late, but there were matters we had to attend to in chambers after the tea party that we had. You're still under oath, Major-General. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you were going to deal with some aspects I think following on from the attendance registers and so forth at the Potchefstroom conference. Is that right? EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.): Yes, just one aspect, thank you, Chair. General, let's see if we can dispose this quickly. The people you called up, do you know whether or not they attended the meetings? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Thank you. I move on. Can I take you back, General, to – this shouldn't incur the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I take you to GGG15, which is Joseph Omphile Merafe's statement. It's under flag 7, pagination 40. Have you found it, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: May I ask you to turn to paragraph 1-7, 17, pagination 45 in your file? Lieutenant- Colonel Merafe says – again he is talking about the 13th, Monday the 13th of August 2012, he says, "When I saw that the miners were not going to listen to Major-General Mpembe and lay down their weapons," do you see that? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I just read the whole paragraph and then the interpreter can interpret. "When I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 [12:00] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission will resume. I'm sorry we're resuming late, but there were matters we had to attend to in chambers after the tea party that we had. You're still under oath, Major-General. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you were going to deal with some aspects I think following on from the attendance registers and so forth at the Potchefstroom conference. Is that right? EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.): Yes, just one aspect, thank you, Chair. General, let's see if we can dispose this quickly. The people you called up, do you know whether or not they attended the meetings? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Thank you. I move on. Can I take you back, General, to – this shouldn't incur the wrath of the Chairperson, it's something we forgot to deal 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I take you to GGG15, which is Joseph Omphile Merafe's statement. It's under flag 7, pagination 40. Have you found it, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: May I ask you to turn to paragraph 1-7, 17, pagination 45 in your file? Lieutenant- Colonel Merafe says – again he is talking about the 13th, Monday the 13th of August 2012, he says, "When I saw that the miners were not going to listen to Major-General Mpembe and lay down their weapons," do you see that? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I just read the whole paragraph and then the interpreter can interpret. "When I saw that the miners were not going to listen to Major-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 [12:00] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission will resume. I'm sorry we're resuming late, but there were matters we had to attend to in chambers after the tea party that we had. You're still under oath, Major-General. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you were going to deal with some aspects I think following on from the attendance registers and so forth at the Potchefstroom conference. Is that right? EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.): Yes, just one aspect, thank you, Chair. General, let's see if we can dispose this quickly. The people you called up, do you know whether or not they attended the meetings? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Thank you. I move on. Can I take you back, General, to – this shouldn't incur the wrath of the Chairperson, it's something we forgot to deal with some time ago. We're not going to spend too much time 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I take you to GGG15, which is Joseph Omphile Merafe's statement. It's under flag 7, pagination 40. Have you found it, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: May I ask you to turn to paragraph 1-7, 17, pagination 45 in your file? Lieutenant- Colonel Merafe says – again he is talking about the 13th, Monday the 13th of August 2012, he says, "When I saw that the miners were not going to listen to Major-General Mpembe and lay down their weapons," do you see that? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I just read the whole paragraph and then the interpreter can interpret. "When I saw that the miners were not going to listen to Major- General Mpembe and lay down their weapons, I spoke to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 [12:00] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission will resume. I'm sorry we're resuming late, but there were matters we had to attend to in chambers after the tea party that we had. You're still under oath, Major-General. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you were going to deal with some aspects I think following on from the attendance registers and so forth at the Potchefstroom conference. Is that right? EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.): Yes, just one aspect, thank you, Chair. General, let's see if we can dispose this quickly. The people you called up, do you know whether or not they attended the meetings? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Thank you. I move on. Can I take you back, General, to – this shouldn't incur the wrath of the Chairperson, it's something we forgot to deal with some time ago. We're not going to spend too much time on it. Can I take you back to Lieutenant Baloyi's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I take you to GGG15, which is Joseph Omphile Merafe's statement. It's under flag 7, pagination 40. Have you found it, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: May I ask you to turn to paragraph 1-7, 17, pagination 45 in your file? Lieutenant- Colonel Merafe says – again he is talking about the 13th, Monday the 13th of August 2012, he says, "When I saw that the miners were not going to listen to Major-General Mpembe and lay down their weapons," do you see that? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I just read the whole paragraph and then the interpreter can interpret. "When I saw that the miners were not going to listen to Major- General Mpembe and lay down their weapons, I spoke to the General and informed him that we should disarm the miners
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 [12:00] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission will resume. I'm sorry we're resuming late, but there were matters we had to attend to in chambers after the tea party that we had. You're still under oath, Major-General. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you were going to deal with some aspects I think following on from the attendance registers and so forth at the Potchefstroom conference. Is that right? EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.): Yes, just one aspect, thank you, Chair. General, let's see if we can dispose this quickly. The people you called up, do you know whether or not they attended the meetings? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Thank you. I move on. Can I take you back, General, to – this shouldn't incur the wrath of the Chairperson, it's something we forgot to deal with some time ago. We're not going to spend too much time on it. Can I take you back to Lieutenant Baloyi's statement, Captain Baloyi's statement. It's under flag 6, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I take you to GGG15, which is Joseph Omphile Merafe's statement. It's under flag 7, pagination 40. Have you found it, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: May I ask you to turn to paragraph 1-7, 17, pagination 45 in your file? Lieutenant- Colonel Merafe says – again he is talking about the 13th, Monday the 13th of August 2012, he says, "When I saw that the miners were not going to listen to Major-General Mpembe and lay down their weapons," do you see that? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I just read the whole paragraph and then the interpreter can interpret. "When I saw that the miners were not going to listen to Major- General Mpembe and lay down their weapons, I spoke to the General and informed him that we should disarm the miners and stop them from continuing, seeing that they were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 [12:00] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission will resume. I'm sorry we're resuming late, but there were matters we had to attend to in chambers after the tea party that we had. You're still under oath, Major-General. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you were going to deal with some aspects I think following on from the attendance registers and so forth at the Potchefstroom conference. Is that right? EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.): Yes, just one aspect, thank you, Chair. General, let's see if we can dispose this quickly. The people you called up, do you know whether or not they attended the meetings? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Thank you. I move on. Can I take you back, General, to – this shouldn't incur the wrath of the Chairperson, it's something we forgot to deal with some time ago. We're not going to spend too much time on it. Can I take you back to Lieutenant Baloyi's statement, Captain Baloyi's statement. It's under flag 6, just two aspects there, volume B, GGG16 I'm told. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I take you to GGG15, which is Joseph Omphile Merafe's statement. It's under flag 7, pagination 40. Have you found it, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: May I ask you to turn to paragraph 1-7, 17, pagination 45 in your file? Lieutenant- Colonel Merafe says – again he is talking about the 13th, Monday the 13th of August 2012, he says, "When I saw that the miners were not going to listen to Major-General Mpembe and lay down their weapons," do you see that? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I just read the whole paragraph and then the interpreter can interpret. "When I saw that the miners were not going to listen to Major- General Mpembe and lay down their weapons, I spoke to the General and informed him that we should disarm the miners and stop them from continuing, seeing that they were heading to the direction of the informal settlement and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 [12:00] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission will resume. I'm sorry we're resuming late, but there were matters we had to attend to in chambers after the tea party that we had. You're still under oath, Major-General. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you were going to deal with some aspects I think following on from the attendance registers and so forth at the Potchefstroom conference. Is that right? EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.): Yes, just one aspect, thank you, Chair. General, let's see if we can dispose this quickly. The people you called up, do you know whether or not they attended the meetings? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Thank you. I move on. Can I take you back, General, to – this shouldn't incur the wrath of the Chairperson, it's something we forgot to deal with some time ago. We're not going to spend too much time on it. Can I take you back to Lieutenant Baloyi's statement, Captain Baloyi's statement. It's under flag 6, just two aspects there, volume B, GGG16 I'm told. CHAIRPERSON: What page do you want us to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I take you to GGG15, which is Joseph Omphile Merafe's statement. It's under flag 7, pagination 40. Have you found it, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: May I ask you to turn to paragraph 1-7, 17, pagination 45 in your file? Lieutenant- Colonel Merafe says – again he is talking about the 13th, Monday the 13th of August 2012, he says, "When I saw that the miners were not going to listen to Major-General Mpembe and lay down their weapons," do you see that? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I just read the whole paragraph and then the interpreter can interpret. "When I saw that the miners were not going to listen to Major- General Mpembe and lay down their weapons, I spoke to the General and informed him that we should disarm the miners and stop them from continuing, seeing that they were heading to the direction of the informal settlement and were very aggressive. Major-General Mpembe did not agree
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 [12:00] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission will resume. I'm sorry we're resuming late, but there were matters we had to attend to in chambers after the tea party that we had. You're still under oath, Major-General. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you were going to deal with some aspects I think following on from the attendance registers and so forth at the Potchefstroom conference. Is that right? EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.): Yes, just one aspect, thank you, Chair. General, let's see if we can dispose this quickly. The people you called up, do you know whether or not they attended the meetings? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Thank you. I move on. Can I take you back, General, to – this shouldn't incur the wrath of the Chairperson, it's something we forgot to deal with some time ago. We're not going to spend too much time on it. Can I take you back to Lieutenant Baloyi's statement, Captain Baloyi's statement. It's under flag 6, just two aspects there, volume B, GGG16 I'm told. CHAIRPERSON: What page do you want us to go? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I take you to GGG15, which is Joseph Omphile Merafe's statement. It's under flag 7, pagination 40. Have you found it, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: May I ask you to turn to paragraph 1-7, 17, pagination 45 in your file? Lieutenant- Colonel Merafe says – again he is talking about the 13th, Monday the 13th of August 2012, he says, "When I saw that the miners were not going to listen to Major-General Mpembe and lay down their weapons," do you see that? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I just read the whole paragraph and then the interpreter can interpret. "When I saw that the miners were not going to listen to Major- General Mpembe and lay down their weapons, I spoke to the General and informed him that we should disarm the miners and stop them from continuing, seeing that they were heading to the direction of the informal settlement and were very aggressive. Major-General Mpembe did not agree with me and other officers and said he does not want
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 [12:00] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission will resume. I'm sorry we're resuming late, but there were matters we had to attend to in chambers after the tea party that we had. You're still under oath, Major-General. WILLIAM MPEMBE: s.u.o. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you were going to deal with some aspects I think following on from the attendance registers and so forth at the Potchefstroom conference. Is that right? EXAMINATION BY MR NGALWANA (CONTD.): Yes, just one aspect, thank you, Chair. General, let's see if we can dispose this quickly. The people you called up, do you know whether or not they attended the meetings? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Thank you. I move on. Can I take you back, General, to – this shouldn't incur the wrath of the Chairperson, it's something we forgot to deal with some time ago. We're not going to spend too much time on it. Can I take you back to Lieutenant Baloyi's statement, Captain Baloyi's statement. It's under flag 6, just two aspects there, volume B, GGG16 I'm told. CHAIRPERSON: What page do you want us to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I take you to GGG15, which is Joseph Omphile Merafe's statement. It's under flag 7, pagination 40. Have you found it, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: May I ask you to turn to paragraph 1-7, 17, pagination 45 in your file? Lieutenant- Colonel Merafe says – again he is talking about the 13th, Monday the 13th of August 2012, he says, "When I saw that the miners were not going to listen to Major-General Mpembe and lay down their weapons," do you see that? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Can I just read the whole paragraph and then the interpreter can interpret. "When I saw that the miners were not going to listen to Major- General Mpembe and lay down their weapons, I spoke to the General and informed him that we should disarm the miners and stop them from continuing, seeing that they were heading to the direction of the informal settlement and were very aggressive. Major-General Mpembe did not agree

RCHIVE FOR JUS

1	Page 11515 that I do not agree with him." I take it he's still	1	Page 11517 that point, you told us that on Monday you showed the
2	talking about the incident next to the railway line,	2	photographs to the Lonmin people and asked if they could
3	General. Is that factually correct?	3	identify the people who were visible on the photographs,
4	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,	4	and they said they couldn't because the people who could do
5	Chairperson.	5	the identification had already gone home, but they would be
6	MR NGALWANA: Is it correct when he says	6	back the next morning. Did you get feedback in the course
7	you did not agree with him and you said that you did not	7	of the Tuesday or even the Wednesday from Lonmin,
8	want another Tatane incident?	8	identifying some of the people on the photographs and
9	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,	9	giving information presumably from Lonmin's records as to
10	Chairperson.	10	the union affiliation of those persons?
11	MR NGALWANA: In paragraph 18 he says,	11	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,
12	and I'm reading the second paragraph, unnumbered paragraph	12	Chairperson.
13	under paragraph 18, he says, "Major-General Mpembe	13	CHAIRPERSON: Did you ask them if they
14	instructed us to follow the miners on foot and he was also	14	could give you the residential addresses of those people as
15	walking with them." You see that?	15	well?
16	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, Chairperson.	16	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, Chairperson.
17	MR NGALWANA: When he says you were	17	CHAIRPERSON: And did they do so?
18	walking with them, I take it he's referring to the miners.	18	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson.
19	Would that be factually correct that you were walking with	19	MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 38, General –
20	the miners?	20	sorry, paragraph –
21	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson.	21	CHAIRPERSON: Is that because they didn't
22	MR NGALWANA: Can I take you to the	22	know, or they didn't have it available or did they give any
23	statement of Mr Joseph Mathunjwa, which is under flag 13 of	23	explanation as to why they couldn't give you the addresses
24	your file? It is exhibit NN, for those who don't have	24	of these people?
25	pagination. Turn to paragraph 37, pagination 162, or page	25	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, they
	Page 11516		Page 11518
1	12 of exhibit NN, paragraph 37, General. Have you found	1	didn't tell me what is the precise reason, but what they
2	12 of exhibit NN, paragraph 37, General. Have you found it?	2	didn't tell me what is the precise reason, but what they informed me, and that was a request from their side is that
2 3	12 of exhibit NN, paragraph 37, General. Have you found it? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I did find it,	2 3	didn't tell me what is the precise reason, but what they informed me, and that was a request from their side is that I must not even mention that they were, they are the ones
2 3 4	12 of exhibit NN, paragraph 37, General. Have you found it? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I did find it, Chairperson.	2 3 4	didn't tell me what is the precise reason, but what they informed me, and that was a request from their side is that I must not even mention that they were, they are the ones that they have assisted me to identify these people.
2 3 4 5	12 of exhibit NN, paragraph 37, General. Have you found it? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I did find it, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Second sentence in that	2 3 4 5	didn't tell me what is the precise reason, but what they informed me, and that was a request from their side is that I must not even mention that they were, they are the ones that they have assisted me to identify these people. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 14, General, the
2 3 4 5 6	12 of exhibit NN, paragraph 37, General. Have you found it? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I did find it, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Second sentence in that paragraph, "He said," he's talking about you, Mr Mathunjwa,	2 3 4 5 6	didn't tell me what is the precise reason, but what they informed me, and that was a request from their side is that I must not even mention that they were, they are the ones that they have assisted me to identify these people. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 14, General, the same page, the same statement, third sentence Mr Mathunjwa
2 3 4 5 6 7	12 of exhibit NN, paragraph 37, General. Have you found it? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I did find it, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Second sentence in that paragraph, "He said," he's talking about you, Mr Mathunjwa, he says you said "that the koppie was now a security zone."	2 3 4 5 6 7	didn't tell me what is the precise reason, but what they informed me, and that was a request from their side is that I must not even mention that they were, they are the ones that they have assisted me to identify these people. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 14, General, the same page, the same statement, third sentence Mr Mathunjwa relates what Mr Mokwena said at that meeting. He says, "Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	12 of exhibit NN, paragraph 37, General. Have you found it? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I did find it, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Second sentence in that paragraph, "He said," he's talking about you, Mr Mathunjwa, he says you said "that the koppie was now a security zone." Did you say that to Mr Mathunjwa?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	didn't tell me what is the precise reason, but what they informed me, and that was a request from their side is that I must not even mention that they were, they are the ones that they have assisted me to identify these people. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 14, General, the same page, the same statement, third sentence Mr Mathunjwa relates what Mr Mokwena said at that meeting. He says, "Mr Mokwena stated that the workers must renounce violence and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	12 of exhibit NN, paragraph 37, General. Have you found it? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I did find it, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Second sentence in that paragraph, "He said," he's talking about you, Mr Mathunjwa, he says you said "that the koppie was now a security zone." Did you say that to Mr Mathunjwa? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	didn't tell me what is the precise reason, but what they informed me, and that was a request from their side is that I must not even mention that they were, they are the ones that they have assisted me to identify these people. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 14, General, the same page, the same statement, third sentence Mr Mathunjwa relates what Mr Mokwena said at that meeting. He says, "Mr Mokwena stated that the workers must renounce violence and return to work peacefully, and then Lonmin would engage
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	12 of exhibit NN, paragraph 37, General. Have you found it? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I did find it, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Second sentence in that paragraph, "He said," he's talking about you, Mr Mathunjwa, he says you said "that the koppie was now a security zone." Did you say that to Mr Mathunjwa? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: In paragraph 38, second	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	didn't tell me what is the precise reason, but what they informed me, and that was a request from their side is that I must not even mention that they were, they are the ones that they have assisted me to identify these people. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 14, General, the same page, the same statement, third sentence Mr Mathunjwa relates what Mr Mokwena said at that meeting. He says, "Mr Mokwena stated that the workers must renounce violence and return to work peacefully, and then Lonmin would engage with their grievances." You see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 of exhibit NN, paragraph 37, General. Have you found it? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I did find it, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Second sentence in that paragraph, "He said," he's talking about you, Mr Mathunjwa, he says you said "that the koppie was now a security zone." Did you say that to Mr Mathunjwa? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: In paragraph 38, second sentence, he says, "The General mentioned that four people	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	didn't tell me what is the precise reason, but what they informed me, and that was a request from their side is that I must not even mention that they were, they are the ones that they have assisted me to identify these people. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 14, General, the same page, the same statement, third sentence Mr Mathunjwa relates what Mr Mokwena said at that meeting. He says, "Mr Mokwena stated that the workers must renounce violence and return to work peacefully, and then Lonmin would engage with their grievances." You see that? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, I can see,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	12 of exhibit NN, paragraph 37, General. Have you found it? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I did find it, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Second sentence in that paragraph, "He said," he's talking about you, Mr Mathunjwa, he says you said "that the koppie was now a security zone." Did you say that to Mr Mathunjwa? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: In paragraph 38, second sentence, he says, "The General mentioned that four people had been identified as leaders and that two of these were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	didn't tell me what is the precise reason, but what they informed me, and that was a request from their side is that I must not even mention that they were, they are the ones that they have assisted me to identify these people. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 14, General, the same page, the same statement, third sentence Mr Mathunjwa relates what Mr Mokwena said at that meeting. He says, "Mr Mokwena stated that the workers must renounce violence and return to work peacefully, and then Lonmin would engage with their grievances." You see that? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, I can see, Chairperson.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	12 of exhibit NN, paragraph 37, General. Have you found it? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I did find it, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Second sentence in that paragraph, "He said," he's talking about you, Mr Mathunjwa, he says you said "that the koppie was now a security zone." Did you say that to Mr Mathunjwa? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: In paragraph 38, second sentence, he says, "The General mentioned that four people had been identified as leaders and that two of these were NUM members and two of them were AMCU members." It is of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	didn't tell me what is the precise reason, but what they informed me, and that was a request from their side is that I must not even mention that they were, they are the ones that they have assisted me to identify these people. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 14, General, the same page, the same statement, third sentence Mr Mathunjwa relates what Mr Mokwena said at that meeting. He says, "Mr Mokwena stated that the workers must renounce violence and return to work peacefully, and then Lonmin would engage with their grievances." You see that? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, I can see, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Did Mr Mokwena at that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	12 of exhibit NN, paragraph 37, General. Have you found it? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I did find it, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Second sentence in that paragraph, "He said," he's talking about you, Mr Mathunjwa, he says you said "that the koppie was now a security zone." Did you say that to Mr Mathunjwa? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: In paragraph 38, second sentence, he says, "The General mentioned that four people had been identified as leaders and that two of these were NUM members and two of them were AMCU members." It is of course if one, after you've read the initial part of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	didn't tell me what is the precise reason, but what they informed me, and that was a request from their side is that I must not even mention that they were, they are the ones that they have assisted me to identify these people. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 14, General, the same page, the same statement, third sentence Mr Mathunjwa relates what Mr Mokwena said at that meeting. He says, "Mr Mokwena stated that the workers must renounce violence and return to work peacefully, and then Lonmin would engage with their grievances." You see that? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, I can see, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Did Mr Mokwena at that meeting say that if the workers renounce violence and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	12 of exhibit NN, paragraph 37, General. Have you found it? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I did find it, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Second sentence in that paragraph, "He said," he's talking about you, Mr Mathunjwa, he says you said "that the koppie was now a security zone." Did you say that to Mr Mathunjwa? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: In paragraph 38, second sentence, he says, "The General mentioned that four people had been identified as leaders and that two of these were NUM members and two of them were AMCU members." It is of course if one, after you've read the initial part of the statement, he's talking about the first meeting, what you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	didn't tell me what is the precise reason, but what they informed me, and that was a request from their side is that I must not even mention that they were, they are the ones that they have assisted me to identify these people. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 14, General, the same page, the same statement, third sentence Mr Mathunjwa relates what Mr Mokwena said at that meeting. He says, "Mr Mokwena stated that the workers must renounce violence and return to work peacefully, and then Lonmin would engage with their grievances." You see that? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, I can see, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Did Mr Mokwena at that meeting say that if the workers renounce violence and return to work peacefully, Lonmin would engage with their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	12 of exhibit NN, paragraph 37, General. Have you found it? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I did find it, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Second sentence in that paragraph, "He said," he's talking about you, Mr Mathunjwa, he says you said "that the koppie was now a security zone." Did you say that to Mr Mathunjwa? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: In paragraph 38, second sentence, he says, "The General mentioned that four people had been identified as leaders and that two of these were NUM members and two of them were AMCU members." It is of course if one, after you've read the initial part of the statement, he's talking about the first meeting, what you said to them at that first meeting on the 15th of August,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	didn't tell me what is the precise reason, but what they informed me, and that was a request from their side is that I must not even mention that they were, they are the ones that they have assisted me to identify these people. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 14, General, the same page, the same statement, third sentence Mr Mathunjwa relates what Mr Mokwena said at that meeting. He says, "Mr Mokwena stated that the workers must renounce violence and return to work peacefully, and then Lonmin would engage with their grievances." You see that? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, I can see, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Did Mr Mokwena at that meeting say that if the workers renounce violence and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	12 of exhibit NN, paragraph 37, General. Have you found it? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I did find it, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Second sentence in that paragraph, "He said," he's talking about you, Mr Mathunjwa, he says you said "that the koppie was now a security zone." Did you say that to Mr Mathunjwa? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: In paragraph 38, second sentence, he says, "The General mentioned that four people had been identified as leaders and that two of these were NUM members and two of them were AMCU members." It is of course if one, after you've read the initial part of the statement, he's talking about the first meeting, what you said to them at that first meeting on the 15th of August, the meeting that started at around 2 in the afternoon. Did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	didn't tell me what is the precise reason, but what they informed me, and that was a request from their side is that I must not even mention that they were, they are the ones that they have assisted me to identify these people. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 14, General, the same page, the same statement, third sentence Mr Mathunjwa relates what Mr Mokwena said at that meeting. He says, "Mr Mokwena stated that the workers must renounce violence and return to work peacefully, and then Lonmin would engage with their grievances." You see that? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, I can see, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Did Mr Mokwena at that meeting say that if the workers renounce violence and return to work peacefully, Lonmin would engage with their grievances? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	12 of exhibit NN, paragraph 37, General. Have you found it? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I did find it, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Second sentence in that paragraph, "He said," he's talking about you, Mr Mathunjwa, he says you said "that the koppie was now a security zone." Did you say that to Mr Mathunjwa? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: In paragraph 38, second sentence, he says, "The General mentioned that four people had been identified as leaders and that two of these were NUM members and two of them were AMCU members." It is of course if one, after you've read the initial part of the statement, he's talking about the first meeting, what you said to them at that first meeting on the 15th of August,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	didn't tell me what is the precise reason, but what they informed me, and that was a request from their side is that I must not even mention that they were, they are the ones that they have assisted me to identify these people. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 14, General, the same page, the same statement, third sentence Mr Mathunjwa relates what Mr Mokwena said at that meeting. He says, "Mr Mokwena stated that the workers must renounce violence and return to work peacefully, and then Lonmin would engage with their grievances." You see that? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, I can see, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Did Mr Mokwena at that meeting say that if the workers renounce violence and return to work peacefully, Lonmin would engage with their grievances? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, what I know it might also be found on exhibit 004, page 27.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	12 of exhibit NN, paragraph 37, General. Have you found it? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I did find it, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Second sentence in that paragraph, "He said," he's talking about you, Mr Mathunjwa, he says you said "that the koppie was now a security zone." Did you say that to Mr Mathunjwa? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: In paragraph 38, second sentence, he says, "The General mentioned that four people had been identified as leaders and that two of these were NUM members and two of them were AMCU members." It is of course if one, after you've read the initial part of the statement, he's talking about the first meeting, what you said to them at that first meeting on the 15th of August, the meeting that started at around 2 in the afternoon. Did you mention to Mr Mathunjwa or to the meeting on the 15th	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	didn't tell me what is the precise reason, but what they informed me, and that was a request from their side is that I must not even mention that they were, they are the ones that they have assisted me to identify these people. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 14, General, the same page, the same statement, third sentence Mr Mathunjwa relates what Mr Mokwena said at that meeting. He says, "Mr Mokwena stated that the workers must renounce violence and return to work peacefully, and then Lonmin would engage with their grievances." You see that? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, I can see, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Did Mr Mokwena at that meeting say that if the workers renounce violence and return to work peacefully, Lonmin would engage with their grievances? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, what I know it might also be found on exhibit 004, page 27. That's only what I know what Mr Mokwena said.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	12 of exhibit NN, paragraph 37, General. Have you found it? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I did find it, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Second sentence in that paragraph, "He said," he's talking about you, Mr Mathunjwa, he says you said "that the koppie was now a security zone." Did you say that to Mr Mathunjwa? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: In paragraph 38, second sentence, he says, "The General mentioned that four people had been identified as leaders and that two of these were NUM members and two of them were AMCU members." It is of course if one, after you've read the initial part of the statement, he's talking about the first meeting, what you said to them at that first meeting on the 15th of August, the meeting that started at around 2 in the afternoon. Did you mention to Mr Mathunjwa or to the meeting on the 15th that afternoon that two, or four of the strikers had been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	didn't tell me what is the precise reason, but what they informed me, and that was a request from their side is that I must not even mention that they were, they are the ones that they have assisted me to identify these people. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 14, General, the same page, the same statement, third sentence Mr Mathunjwa relates what Mr Mokwena said at that meeting. He says, "Mr Mokwena stated that the workers must renounce violence and return to work peacefully, and then Lonmin would engage with their grievances." You see that? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, I can see, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Did Mr Mokwena at that meeting say that if the workers renounce violence and return to work peacefully, Lonmin would engage with their grievances? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, what I know it might also be found on exhibit 004, page 27. That's only what I know what Mr Mokwena said.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	12 of exhibit NN, paragraph 37, General. Have you found it? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I did find it, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Second sentence in that paragraph, "He said," he's talking about you, Mr Mathunjwa, he says you said "that the koppie was now a security zone." Did you say that to Mr Mathunjwa? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: In paragraph 38, second sentence, he says, "The General mentioned that four people had been identified as leaders and that two of these were NUM members and two of them were AMCU members." It is of course if one, after you've read the initial part of the statement, he's talking about the first meeting, what you said to them at that first meeting on the 15th of August, the meeting that started at around 2 in the afternoon. Did you mention to Mr Mathunjwa or to the meeting on the 15th that afternoon that two, or four of the strikers had been identified as leaders?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	didn't tell me what is the precise reason, but what they informed me, and that was a request from their side is that I must not even mention that they were, they are the ones that they have assisted me to identify these people. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 14, General, the same page, the same statement, third sentence Mr Mathunjwa relates what Mr Mokwena said at that meeting. He says, "Mr Mokwena stated that the workers must renounce violence and return to work peacefully, and then Lonmin would engage with their grievances." You see that? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, I can see, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Did Mr Mokwena at that meeting say that if the workers renounce violence and return to work peacefully, Lonmin would engage with their grievances? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, what I know it might also be found on exhibit 004, page 27. That's only what I know what Mr Mokwena said. CHAIRPERSON: That appears to be correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	12 of exhibit NN, paragraph 37, General. Have you found it? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I did find it, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Second sentence in that paragraph, "He said," he's talking about you, Mr Mathunjwa, he says you said "that the koppie was now a security zone." Did you say that to Mr Mathunjwa? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: In paragraph 38, second sentence, he says, "The General mentioned that four people had been identified as leaders and that two of these were NUM members and two of them were AMCU members." It is of course if one, after you've read the initial part of the statement, he's talking about the first meeting, what you said to them at that first meeting on the 15th of August, the meeting that started at around 2 in the afternoon. Did you mention to Mr Mathunjwa or to the meeting on the 15th that afternoon that two, or four of the strikers had been identified as leaders? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	didn't tell me what is the precise reason, but what they informed me, and that was a request from their side is that I must not even mention that they were, they are the ones that they have assisted me to identify these people. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 14, General, the same page, the same statement, third sentence Mr Mathunjwa relates what Mr Mokwena said at that meeting. He says, "Mr Mokwena stated that the workers must renounce violence and return to work peacefully, and then Lonmin would engage with their grievances." You see that? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, I can see, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Did Mr Mokwena at that meeting say that if the workers renounce violence and return to work peacefully, Lonmin would engage with their grievances? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, what I know it might also be found on exhibit 004, page 27. That's only what I know what Mr Mokwena said. CHAIRPERSON: That appears to be correct. Your flag 7 is followed by the exhibit to which the witness
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	12 of exhibit NN, paragraph 37, General. Have you found it? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I did find it, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Second sentence in that paragraph, "He said," he's talking about you, Mr Mathunjwa, he says you said "that the koppie was now a security zone." Did you say that to Mr Mathunjwa? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: In paragraph 38, second sentence, he says, "The General mentioned that four people had been identified as leaders and that two of these were NUM members and two of them were AMCU members." It is of course if one, after you've read the initial part of the statement, he's talking about the first meeting, what you said to them at that first meeting on the 15th of August, the meeting that started at around 2 in the afternoon. Did you mention to Mr Mathunjwa or to the meeting on the 15th that afternoon that two, or four of the strikers had been identified as leaders? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. But what I said is that the people that I addressed on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	didn't tell me what is the precise reason, but what they informed me, and that was a request from their side is that I must not even mention that they were, they are the ones that they have assisted me to identify these people. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 14, General, the same page, the same statement, third sentence Mr Mathunjwa relates what Mr Mokwena said at that meeting. He says, "Mr Mokwena stated that the workers must renounce violence and return to work peacefully, and then Lonmin would engage with their grievances." You see that? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, I can see, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Did Mr Mokwena at that meeting say that if the workers renounce violence and return to work peacefully, Lonmin would engage with their grievances? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, what I know it might also be found on exhibit 004, page 27. That's only what I know what Mr Mokwena said. CHAIRPERSON: That appears to be correct. Your flag 7 is followed by the exhibit to which the witness has referred, which is a transcript of the meeting at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	12 of exhibit NN, paragraph 37, General. Have you found it? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I did find it, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Second sentence in that paragraph, "He said," he's talking about you, Mr Mathunjwa, he says you said "that the koppie was now a security zone." Did you say that to Mr Mathunjwa? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: In paragraph 38, second sentence, he says, "The General mentioned that four people had been identified as leaders and that two of these were NUM members and two of them were AMCU members." It is of course if one, after you've read the initial part of the statement, he's talking about the first meeting, what you said to them at that first meeting on the 15th of August, the meeting that started at around 2 in the afternoon. Did you mention to Mr Mathunjwa or to the meeting on the 15th that afternoon that two, or four of the strikers had been identified as leaders? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. But what I said is that the people that I addressed on the 13th, others belonging to NUM and others are belonging to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	didn't tell me what is the precise reason, but what they informed me, and that was a request from their side is that I must not even mention that they were, they are the ones that they have assisted me to identify these people. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 14, General, the same page, the same statement, third sentence Mr Mathunjwa relates what Mr Mokwena said at that meeting. He says, "Mr Mokwena stated that the workers must renounce violence and return to work peacefully, and then Lonmin would engage with their grievances." You see that? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, I can see, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Did Mr Mokwena at that meeting say that if the workers renounce violence and return to work peacefully, Lonmin would engage with their grievances? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, what I know it might also be found on exhibit 004, page 27. That's only what I know what Mr Mokwena said. CHAIRPERSON: That appears to be correct. Your flag 7 is followed by the exhibit to which the witness has referred, which is a transcript of the meeting at Lonmin before the two presidents went to the koppie, and

1	Page 11519 looking at – it's OO4.	1	Page 11521 these were the other way around, it's page 21 of that
2	MR NGALWANA: Yes, Chair, I don't think	2	transcript.
3	it's in dispute what was said by Mr Mokwena. I just wanted	3	CHAIRPERSON: I see the certificate is
4	to check with the witness whether what Mr Mathunjwa relayed	4	actually in the wrong place. Anyway, so you say it's page
5	as to what Mr Mokwena said, that once the workers had come	5	21, that's page 244 of our copies of the bundles.
6	back to work then Lonmin would engage with their	6	MR NGALWANA: Correct, Chairperson.
7	grievances. In other words, the way I read it, that they	7	You'll find the reference to which the General refers, well
8	would engage directly with the workers. It's clear what	8	firstly this is an off-the-record discussion, so it wasn't
9	Lonmin's position is at 004.	9	part of the meeting, and secondly towards, I think it's
10	CHAIRPERSON: OO4 is in fact the	10	line 15, General Mpembe, he says he was addressing the
11	transcript of what was recorded at that very meeting. So	11	other Generals in an off-the-record discussion. He says,
12	if what Mr Mathunjwa says doesn't accord with that, then	12	"So up to so far I'm really impressed." That's what he's
13	what Mr Mathunjwa says is incorrect, and if it does accord,	13	referring to.
14	well he is correct, but we don't have to spend much time on	14	CHAIRPERSON: It's actually not a remark
15	it because we can just look at OO4 for the ipsissima verba	15	addressed to General Annandale, it's addressed to Mathunjwa
16	of what was said at that meeting. Isn't that so?	16	because it says, "Your leadership is still under testing,
17	MR NGALWANA: Absolutely, Chair. I	17	confirmation is the outcome." So he's obviously talking –
18	wasn't going to engage with this anymore. We're just	18	he may have been talking to General Annandale at the
19	referring to page 27, line 9 - line 17, page 28, line 9 of	19	beginning, but clearly that remark is addressed to Mr
20	OO4. Can I take you to paragraph 54 of that same	20	Mathunjwa.
21	statement, General, pagination 166, page 16 of NN.	21	MR NGALWANA: - cover this, but in
22	[12:20] In the last sentence of that paragraph he says,	22	consultation, so let him testify. General, can you
23	"Major-General Mpembe gave us a salute and said that he was	23	indicate to the Commission what the circumstances were and
24	very optimistic and impressed and had no doubt that the	24	who was part of the conversation you were having, and
25	strike would be over the next day." Perhaps I should put	25	thirdly – there are three questions – what were the
	Page 11520		Page 11522
1	this in perspective by reading the whole – well, the	1	circumstances, secondly who was part of the conversation,
2	this in perspective by reading the whole – well, the previous sentence. This is said in the context where Mr	2	circumstances, secondly who was part of the conversation, and thirdly, to whom were you addressing these words?
2 3	this in perspective by reading the whole – well, the previous sentence. This is said in the context where Mr Mathunjwa says what he reported to that meeting was, "We	2 3	circumstances, secondly who was part of the conversation, and thirdly, to whom were you addressing these words? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: In that meeting I
2 3 4	this in perspective by reading the whole – well, the previous sentence. This is said in the context where Mr Mathunjwa says what he reported to that meeting was, "We said that the workers had been receptive of the proposal,"	2 3 4	circumstances, secondly who was part of the conversation, and thirdly, to whom were you addressing these words? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: In that meeting I did say that the police, it was myself, Major-General
2 3 4 5	this in perspective by reading the whole – well, the previous sentence. This is said in the context where Mr Mathunjwa says what he reported to that meeting was, "We said that the workers had been receptive of the proposal," he's now talking of the second meeting in the evening of	2 3 4 5	circumstances, secondly who was part of the conversation, and thirdly, to whom were you addressing these words? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: In that meeting I did say that the police, it was myself, Major-General Annandale, and Major-General Naidoo. AMCU, I know only Mr
2 3 4 5 6	this in perspective by reading the whole – well, the previous sentence. This is said in the context where Mr Mathunjwa says what he reported to that meeting was, "We said that the workers had been receptive of the proposal," he's now talking of the second meeting in the evening of the 15th. "We said that the workers had been receptive to	2 3 4 5 6	circumstances, secondly who was part of the conversation, and thirdly, to whom were you addressing these words? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: In that meeting I did say that the police, it was myself, Major-General Annandale, and Major-General Naidoo. AMCU, I know only Mr Mathunjwa, but he also had some delegations, and the
2 3 4 5 6 7	this in perspective by reading the whole – well, the previous sentence. This is said in the context where Mr Mathunjwa says what he reported to that meeting was, "We said that the workers had been receptive of the proposal," he's now talking of the second meeting in the evening of the 15th. "We said that the workers had been receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that we would see	2 3 4 5 6 7	circumstances, secondly who was part of the conversation, and thirdly, to whom were you addressing these words? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: In that meeting I did say that the police, it was myself, Major-General Annandale, and Major-General Naidoo. AMCU, I know only Mr Mathunjwa, but he also had some delegations, and the management, it was Mr Kwadi.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this in perspective by reading the whole – well, the previous sentence. This is said in the context where Mr Mathunjwa says what he reported to that meeting was, "We said that the workers had been receptive of the proposal," he's now talking of the second meeting in the evening of the 15th. "We said that the workers had been receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that we would see them again in the morning to discuss the matter further."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	circumstances, secondly who was part of the conversation, and thirdly, to whom were you addressing these words? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: In that meeting I did say that the police, it was myself, Major-General Annandale, and Major-General Naidoo. AMCU, I know only Mr Mathunjwa, but he also had some delegations, and the management, it was Mr Kwadi. MR NGALWANA: General, I'm not now
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this in perspective by reading the whole – well, the previous sentence. This is said in the context where Mr Mathunjwa says what he reported to that meeting was, "We said that the workers had been receptive of the proposal," he's now talking of the second meeting in the evening of the 15th. "We said that the workers had been receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that we would see them again in the morning to discuss the matter further." He then says you saluted him. Is that factually correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	circumstances, secondly who was part of the conversation, and thirdly, to whom were you addressing these words? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: In that meeting I did say that the police, it was myself, Major-General Annandale, and Major-General Naidoo. AMCU, I know only Mr Mathunjwa, but he also had some delegations, and the management, it was Mr Kwadi. MR NGALWANA: General, I'm not now talking about the meeting. The meeting is over. I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	this in perspective by reading the whole – well, the previous sentence. This is said in the context where Mr Mathunjwa says what he reported to that meeting was, "We said that the workers had been receptive of the proposal," he's now talking of the second meeting in the evening of the 15th. "We said that the workers had been receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that we would see them again in the morning to discuss the matter further." He then says you saluted him. Is that factually correct? Did you salute him?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	circumstances, secondly who was part of the conversation, and thirdly, to whom were you addressing these words? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: In that meeting I did say that the police, it was myself, Major-General Annandale, and Major-General Naidoo. AMCU, I know only Mr Mathunjwa, but he also had some delegations, and the management, it was Mr Kwadi. MR NGALWANA: General, I'm not now talking about the meeting. The meeting is over. I'm talking about the incident – can I refer you to page 21 of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	this in perspective by reading the whole – well, the previous sentence. This is said in the context where Mr Mathunjwa says what he reported to that meeting was, "We said that the workers had been receptive of the proposal," he's now talking of the second meeting in the evening of the 15th. "We said that the workers had been receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that we would see them again in the morning to discuss the matter further." He then says you saluted him. Is that factually correct? Did you salute him? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	circumstances, secondly who was part of the conversation, and thirdly, to whom were you addressing these words? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: In that meeting I did say that the police, it was myself, Major-General Annandale, and Major-General Naidoo. AMCU, I know only Mr Mathunjwa, but he also had some delegations, and the management, it was Mr Kwadi. MR NGALWANA: General, I'm not now talking about the meeting. The meeting is over. I'm talking about the incident – can I refer you to page 21 of GGG4. Do you have it in front of you? GGG4 is the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	this in perspective by reading the whole – well, the previous sentence. This is said in the context where Mr Mathunjwa says what he reported to that meeting was, "We said that the workers had been receptive of the proposal," he's now talking of the second meeting in the evening of the 15th. "We said that the workers had been receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that we would see them again in the morning to discuss the matter further." He then says you saluted him. Is that factually correct? Did you salute him? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, but what I said is that I'm impressed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	circumstances, secondly who was part of the conversation, and thirdly, to whom were you addressing these words? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: In that meeting I did say that the police, it was myself, Major-General Annandale, and Major-General Naidoo. AMCU, I know only Mr Mathunjwa, but he also had some delegations, and the management, it was Mr Kwadi. MR NGALWANA: General, I'm not now talking about the meeting. The meeting is over. I'm talking about the incident – can I refer you to page 21 of GGG4. Do you have it in front of you? GGG4 is the debriefing transcript. It's in the documents bundle. It
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	this in perspective by reading the whole – well, the previous sentence. This is said in the context where Mr Mathunjwa says what he reported to that meeting was, "We said that the workers had been receptive of the proposal," he's now talking of the second meeting in the evening of the 15th. "We said that the workers had been receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that we would see them again in the morning to discuss the matter further." He then says you saluted him. Is that factually correct? Did you salute him? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, but what I said is that I'm impressed. MR NGALWANA: Did you say you were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	circumstances, secondly who was part of the conversation, and thirdly, to whom were you addressing these words? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: In that meeting I did say that the police, it was myself, Major-General Annandale, and Major-General Naidoo. AMCU, I know only Mr Mathunjwa, but he also had some delegations, and the management, it was Mr Kwadi. MR NGALWANA: General, I'm not now talking about the meeting. The meeting is over. I'm talking about the incident – can I refer you to page 21 of GGG4. Do you have it in front of you? GGG4 is the debriefing transcript. It's in the documents bundle. It will either be page 244 for those who have pagination, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this in perspective by reading the whole – well, the previous sentence. This is said in the context where Mr Mathunjwa says what he reported to that meeting was, "We said that the workers had been receptive of the proposal," he's now talking of the second meeting in the evening of the 15th. "We said that the workers had been receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that we would see them again in the morning to discuss the matter further." He then says you saluted him. Is that factually correct? Did you salute him? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, but what I said is that I'm impressed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	circumstances, secondly who was part of the conversation, and thirdly, to whom were you addressing these words? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: In that meeting I did say that the police, it was myself, Major-General Annandale, and Major-General Naidoo. AMCU, I know only Mr Mathunjwa, but he also had some delegations, and the management, it was Mr Kwadi. MR NGALWANA: General, I'm not now talking about the meeting. The meeting is over. I'm talking about the incident – can I refer you to page 21 of GGG4. Do you have it in front of you? GGG4 is the debriefing transcript. It's in the documents bundle. It
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this in perspective by reading the whole – well, the previous sentence. This is said in the context where Mr Mathunjwa says what he reported to that meeting was, "We said that the workers had been receptive of the proposal," he's now talking of the second meeting in the evening of the 15th. "We said that the workers had been receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that we would see them again in the morning to discuss the matter further." He then says you saluted him. Is that factually correct? Did you salute him? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, but what I said is that I'm impressed. MR NGALWANA: Did you say you were impressed during the meeting or later?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	circumstances, secondly who was part of the conversation, and thirdly, to whom were you addressing these words? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: In that meeting I did say that the police, it was myself, Major-General Annandale, and Major-General Naidoo. AMCU, I know only Mr Mathunjwa, but he also had some delegations, and the management, it was Mr Kwadi. MR NGALWANA: General, I'm not now talking about the meeting. The meeting is over. I'm talking about the incident – can I refer you to page 21 of GGG4. Do you have it in front of you? GGG4 is the debriefing transcript. It's in the documents bundle. It will either be page 244 for those who have pagination, but page 21 of GGG4 for those who don't have the pagination.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	this in perspective by reading the whole – well, the previous sentence. This is said in the context where Mr Mathunjwa says what he reported to that meeting was, "We said that the workers had been receptive of the proposal," he's now talking of the second meeting in the evening of the 15th. "We said that the workers had been receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that we would see them again in the morning to discuss the matter further." He then says you saluted him. Is that factually correct? Did you salute him? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, but what I said is that I'm impressed. MR NGALWANA: Did you say you were impressed during the meeting or later? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It was after the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	circumstances, secondly who was part of the conversation, and thirdly, to whom were you addressing these words? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: In that meeting I did say that the police, it was myself, Major-General Annandale, and Major-General Naidoo. AMCU, I know only Mr Mathunjwa, but he also had some delegations, and the management, it was Mr Kwadi. MR NGALWANA: General, I'm not now talking about the meeting. The meeting is over. I'm talking about the incident – can I refer you to page 21 of GGG4. Do you have it in front of you? GGG4 is the debriefing transcript. It's in the documents bundle. It will either be page 244 for those who have pagination, but page 21 of GGG4 for those who don't have the pagination. It's at the bottom right-hand corner, General, you see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this in perspective by reading the whole – well, the previous sentence. This is said in the context where Mr Mathunjwa says what he reported to that meeting was, "We said that the workers had been receptive of the proposal," he's now talking of the second meeting in the evening of the 15th. "We said that the workers had been receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that we would see them again in the morning to discuss the matter further." He then says you saluted him. Is that factually correct? Did you salute him? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, but what I said is that I'm impressed. MR NGALWANA: Did you say you were impressed during the meeting or later? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It was after the meeting and I was with Major-General Annandale by that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	circumstances, secondly who was part of the conversation, and thirdly, to whom were you addressing these words? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: In that meeting I did say that the police, it was myself, Major-General Annandale, and Major-General Naidoo. AMCU, I know only Mr Mathunjwa, but he also had some delegations, and the management, it was Mr Kwadi. MR NGALWANA: General, I'm not now talking about the meeting. The meeting is over. I'm talking about the incident – can I refer you to page 21 of GGG4. Do you have it in front of you? GGG4 is the debriefing transcript. It's in the documents bundle. It will either be page 244 for those who have pagination, but page 21 of GGG4 for those who don't have the pagination. It's at the bottom right-hand corner, General, you see page, either 244 or 243, bottom right-hand corner. In the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this in perspective by reading the whole – well, the previous sentence. This is said in the context where Mr Mathunjwa says what he reported to that meeting was, "We said that the workers had been receptive of the proposal," he's now talking of the second meeting in the evening of the 15th. "We said that the workers had been receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that we would see them again in the morning to discuss the matter further." He then says you saluted him. Is that factually correct? Did you salute him? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, but what I said is that I'm impressed. MR NGALWANA: Did you say you were impressed during the meeting or later? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It was after the meeting and I was with Major-General Annandale by that time, talking to him to say I'm impressed and if this could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	circumstances, secondly who was part of the conversation, and thirdly, to whom were you addressing these words? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: In that meeting I did say that the police, it was myself, Major-General Annandale, and Major-General Naidoo. AMCU, I know only Mr Mathunjwa, but he also had some delegations, and the management, it was Mr Kwadi. MR NGALWANA: General, I'm not now talking about the meeting. The meeting is over. I'm talking about the incident – can I refer you to page 21 of GGG4. Do you have it in front of you? GGG4 is the debriefing transcript. It's in the documents bundle. It will either be page 244 for those who have pagination, but page 21 of GGG4 for those who don't have the pagination. It's at the bottom right-hand corner, General, you see page, either 244 or 243, bottom right-hand corner. In the middle of the page at the top it should be page 21. Have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this in perspective by reading the whole – well, the previous sentence. This is said in the context where Mr Mathunjwa says what he reported to that meeting was, "We said that the workers had been receptive of the proposal," he's now talking of the second meeting in the evening of the 15th. "We said that the workers had been receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that we would see them again in the morning to discuss the matter further." He then says you saluted him. Is that factually correct? Did you salute him? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, but what I said is that I'm impressed. MR NGALWANA: Did you say you were impressed during the meeting or later? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It was after the meeting and I was with Major-General Annandale by that time, talking to him to say I'm impressed and if this could happen what we are being told, at least the problem will be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	circumstances, secondly who was part of the conversation, and thirdly, to whom were you addressing these words? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: In that meeting I did say that the police, it was myself, Major-General Annandale, and Major-General Naidoo. AMCU, I know only Mr Mathunjwa, but he also had some delegations, and the management, it was Mr Kwadi. MR NGALWANA: General, I'm not now talking about the meeting. The meeting is over. I'm talking about the incident – can I refer you to page 21 of GGG4. Do you have it in front of you? GGG4 is the debriefing transcript. It's in the documents bundle. It will either be page 244 for those who have pagination, but page 21 of GGG4 for those who don't have the pagination. It's at the bottom right-hand corner, General, you see page, either 244 or 243, bottom right-hand corner. In the middle of the page at the top it should be page 21. Have you found it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	this in perspective by reading the whole – well, the previous sentence. This is said in the context where Mr Mathunjwa says what he reported to that meeting was, "We said that the workers had been receptive of the proposal," he's now talking of the second meeting in the evening of the 15th. "We said that the workers had been receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that we would see them again in the morning to discuss the matter further." He then says you saluted him. Is that factually correct? Did you salute him? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, but what I said is that I'm impressed. MR NGALWANA: Did you say you were impressed during the meeting or later? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It was after the meeting and I was with Major-General Annandale by that time, talking to him to say I'm impressed and if this could happen what we are being told, at least the problem will be over.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	circumstances, secondly who was part of the conversation, and thirdly, to whom were you addressing these words? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: In that meeting I did say that the police, it was myself, Major-General Annandale, and Major-General Naidoo. AMCU, I know only Mr Mathunjwa, but he also had some delegations, and the management, it was Mr Kwadi. MR NGALWANA: General, I'm not now talking about the meeting. The meeting is over. I'm talking about the incident – can I refer you to page 21 of GGG4. Do you have it in front of you? GGG4 is the debriefing transcript. It's in the documents bundle. It will either be page 244 for those who have pagination, but page 21 of GGG4 for those who don't have the pagination. It's at the bottom right-hand corner, General, you see page, either 244 or 243, bottom right-hand corner. In the middle of the page at the top it should be page 21. Have you found it? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I can see it here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this in perspective by reading the whole – well, the previous sentence. This is said in the context where Mr Mathunjwa says what he reported to that meeting was, "We said that the workers had been receptive of the proposal," he's now talking of the second meeting in the evening of the 15th. "We said that the workers had been receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that we would see them again in the morning to discuss the matter further." He then says you saluted him. Is that factually correct? Did you salute him? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, but what I said is that I'm impressed. MR NGALWANA: Did you say you were impressed during the meeting or later? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It was after the meeting and I was with Major-General Annandale by that time, talking to him to say I'm impressed and if this could happen what we are being told, at least the problem will be over. MR NGALWANA: Chairperson, you'll find	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	circumstances, secondly who was part of the conversation, and thirdly, to whom were you addressing these words? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: In that meeting I did say that the police, it was myself, Major-General Annandale, and Major-General Naidoo. AMCU, I know only Mr Mathunjwa, but he also had some delegations, and the management, it was Mr Kwadi. MR NGALWANA: General, I'm not now talking about the meeting. The meeting is over. I'm talking about the incident – can I refer you to page 21 of GGG4. Do you have it in front of you? GGG4 is the debriefing transcript. It's in the documents bundle. It will either be page 244 for those who have pagination, but page 21 of GGG4 for those who don't have the pagination. It's at the bottom right-hand corner, General, you see page, either 244 or 243, bottom right-hand corner. In the middle of the page at the top it should be page 21. Have you found it? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I can see it here. MR NGALWANA: You see it says "Off-the-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this in perspective by reading the whole – well, the previous sentence. This is said in the context where Mr Mathunjwa says what he reported to that meeting was, "We said that the workers had been receptive of the proposal," he's now talking of the second meeting in the evening of the 15th. "We said that the workers had been receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that we would see them again in the morning to discuss the matter further." He then says you saluted him. Is that factually correct? Did you salute him? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, but what I said is that I'm impressed. MR NGALWANA: Did you say you were impressed during the meeting or later? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It was after the meeting and I was with Major-General Annandale by that time, talking to him to say I'm impressed and if this could happen what we are being told, at least the problem will be over. MR NGALWANA: Chairperson, you'll find that reference at the documents bundle, pagination 243.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	circumstances, secondly who was part of the conversation, and thirdly, to whom were you addressing these words? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: In that meeting I did say that the police, it was myself, Major-General Annandale, and Major-General Naidoo. AMCU, I know only Mr Mathunjwa, but he also had some delegations, and the management, it was Mr Kwadi. MR NGALWANA: General, I'm not now talking about the meeting. The meeting is over. I'm talking about the incident – can I refer you to page 21 of GGG4. Do you have it in front of you? GGG4 is the debriefing transcript. It's in the documents bundle. It will either be page 244 for those who have pagination, but page 21 of GGG4 for those who don't have the pagination. It's at the bottom right-hand corner, General, you see page, either 244 or 243, bottom right-hand corner. In the middle of the page at the top it should be page 21. Have you found it? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I can see it here. MR NGALWANA: You see it says "Off-the- record discussion about vehicles being in convoy," and so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this in perspective by reading the whole – well, the previous sentence. This is said in the context where Mr Mathunjwa says what he reported to that meeting was, "We said that the workers had been receptive of the proposal," he's now talking of the second meeting in the evening of the 15th. "We said that the workers had been receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that we would see them again in the morning to discuss the matter further." He then says you saluted him. Is that factually correct? Did you salute him? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, but what I said is that I'm impressed. MR NGALWANA: Did you say you were impressed during the meeting or later? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It was after the meeting and I was with Major-General Annandale by that time, talking to him to say I'm impressed and if this could happen what we are being told, at least the problem will be over. MR NGALWANA: Chairperson, you'll find that reference at the documents bundle, pagination 243. It's an off-the-record discussion. CHAIRPERSON: 243 of my copy is a certificate by the transcriber, so there must –	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	circumstances, secondly who was part of the conversation, and thirdly, to whom were you addressing these words? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: In that meeting I did say that the police, it was myself, Major-General Annandale, and Major-General Naidoo. AMCU, I know only Mr Mathunjwa, but he also had some delegations, and the management, it was Mr Kwadi. MR NGALWANA: General, I'm not now talking about the meeting. The meeting is over. I'm talking about the incident – can I refer you to page 21 of GGG4. Do you have it in front of you? GGG4 is the debriefing transcript. It's in the documents bundle. It will either be page 244 for those who have pagination, but page 21 of GGG4 for those who don't have the pagination. It's at the bottom right-hand corner, General, you see page, either 244 or 243, bottom right-hand corner. In the middle of the page at the top it should be page 21. Have you found it? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I can see it here. MR NGALWANA: You see it says "Off-the- record discussion about vehicles being in convoy," and so on. Do you see that page?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this in perspective by reading the whole – well, the previous sentence. This is said in the context where Mr Mathunjwa says what he reported to that meeting was, "We said that the workers had been receptive of the proposal," he's now talking of the second meeting in the evening of the 15th. "We said that the workers had been receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that we would see them again in the morning to discuss the matter further." He then says you saluted him. Is that factually correct? Did you salute him? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, but what I said is that I'm impressed. MR NGALWANA: Did you say you were impressed during the meeting or later? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It was after the meeting and I was with Major-General Annandale by that time, talking to him to say I'm impressed and if this could happen what we are being told, at least the problem will be over. MR NGALWANA: Chairperson, you'll find that reference at the documents bundle, pagination 243. It's an off-the-record discussion. CHAIRPERSON: 243 of my copy is a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	circumstances, secondly who was part of the conversation, and thirdly, to whom were you addressing these words? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: In that meeting I did say that the police, it was myself, Major-General Annandale, and Major-General Naidoo. AMCU, I know only Mr Mathunjwa, but he also had some delegations, and the management, it was Mr Kwadi. MR NGALWANA: General, I'm not now talking about the meeting. The meeting is over. I'm talking about the incident – can I refer you to page 21 of GGG4. Do you have it in front of you? GGG4 is the debriefing transcript. It's in the documents bundle. It will either be page 244 for those who have pagination, but page 21 of GGG4 for those who don't have the pagination. It's at the bottom right-hand corner, General, you see page, either 244 or 243, bottom right-hand corner. In the middle of the page at the top it should be page 21. Have you found it? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I can see it here. MR NGALWANA: You see it says "Off-the- record discussion about vehicles being in convoy," and so on. Do you see that page? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I just want to see

1	Page 11523	1	Page 11525 CHAIRPERSON: Anyway, you don't have to
2	page, it's written in bold in capital letters and underlined.	2	tell us. You can [inaudible]. You don't have to do it
			formally before the Commission. You can just revert to
3	CHAIRPERSON: It's looks as if it's page	3	·
4	690 from the police hard drive, it's got 690 on the top	4	your learned friends who appear for the police, and if it's
5	right-hand corner, and just below 690 you see there's words	5	necessary, then arrangements can be made for someone,
6	in capital underlined to which counsel is referring you,	6	perhaps the witness or someone else, to listen to the tape
7	"Off-record discussion about vehicles being in convoy," and	7	and see if the identified speakers can be identified, if
8	that relates back to something that had been discussed on	8	the tape is available.
9	an earlier page where there's a request that they be	9	SPEAKER: Quite so, Chair, thank you.
10	escorted. Originally the police said no and then the	10	MR NGALWANA: Thank you. General, who is
11	police agreed that they would escort them, and then	11	it that uttered those words, "President, I do not know,
12	obviously there was an off-the-record discussion whether	12	maybe I am?" Are you able to answer that, or do you prefer
13	the vehicles should be convoy or not, but that's not	13	to wait for the audio, if and when we receive it?
14	relevant, so that wasn't transcribed, and then someone is	14	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I was normally
15	reported as saying – presumably that's you – after	15	referring to him, President, when I was talking to him.
16	Mathunjwa says "Yes?" then there's a statement made by	16	MR NGALWANA: Shall I take it that's you
17	someone who's not identified, but I suspect it may be you.	17	who's addressing him in that paragraph?
18	It says, "President," so you're obviously talking to	18	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,
19	Mathunjwa, "I do not know, maybe I'm (inaudible) and I	19	Chairperson.
20	think it would also be edifying under the circumstances if	20	MR NGALWANA: Now the next paragraph –
21	we can also hear from the Generals what's been their	21	just paint the picture first, what is the setup here? Are
22	impression since the time you've been with us from morning	22	you sitting down? Are you standing, and who is part of
23	up to where we've been, so what has been their impression."	23	this group of people?
24	So I take it that's a reference to the other Generals	24	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: We were in another
25	present, presumably Annandale. Was Naidoo there as well?	25	room at the JOC, but not inside the JOC, and we were
	Page 11524		Page 11526
1	Page 11524 Then General Mpembe says, "It will be fair because the two	1	Page 11526 sitting, but there was a time where I was communicating
1 2		1 2	5
	Then General Mpembe says, "It will be fair because the two		sitting, but there was a time where I was communicating
2	Then General Mpembe says, "It will be fair because the two Generals were there," and then it continues. So do I read	2	sitting, but there was a time where I was communicating with General Annandale and General Naidoo while Mr
2 3	Then General Mpembe says, "It will be fair because the two Generals were there," and then it continues. So do I read it correctly that the other two Generals present were asked	2 3	sitting, but there was a time where I was communicating with General Annandale and General Naidoo while Mr Mathunjwa and his entourage was standing somewhere, and
2 3 4	Then General Mpembe says, "It will be fair because the two Generals were there," and then it continues. So do I read it correctly that the other two Generals present were asked for their impression of the discussion, or am I wrong?	2 3 4	sitting, but there was a time where I was communicating with General Annandale and General Naidoo while Mr Mathunjwa and his entourage was standing somewhere, and also Mr Kwadi was somewhere, but then he did approach us,
2 3 4 5	Then General Mpembe says, "It will be fair because the two Generals were there," and then it continues. So do I read it correctly that the other two Generals present were asked for their impression of the discussion, or am I wrong? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,	2 3 4 5	sitting, but there was a time where I was communicating with General Annandale and General Naidoo while Mr Mathunjwa and his entourage was standing somewhere, and also Mr Kwadi was somewhere, but then he did approach us, but when I was uttering the words I was busy talking to the
2 3 4 5 6	Then General Mpembe says, "It will be fair because the two Generals were there," and then it continues. So do I read it correctly that the other two Generals present were asked for their impression of the discussion, or am I wrong? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson.	2 3 4 5 6	sitting, but there was a time where I was communicating with General Annandale and General Naidoo while Mr Mathunjwa and his entourage was standing somewhere, and also Mr Kwadi was somewhere, but then he did approach us, but when I was uttering the words I was busy talking to the two Generals and he was coming to join us.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Then General Mpembe says, "It will be fair because the two Generals were there," and then it continues. So do I read it correctly that the other two Generals present were asked for their impression of the discussion, or am I wrong? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Let's do it step by step.	2 3 4 5 6 7	sitting, but there was a time where I was communicating with General Annandale and General Naidoo while Mr Mathunjwa and his entourage was standing somewhere, and also Mr Kwadi was somewhere, but then he did approach us, but when I was uttering the words I was busy talking to the two Generals and he was coming to join us. MR NGALWANA: Yes, you say, "My
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Then General Mpembe says, "It will be fair because the two Generals were there," and then it continues. So do I read it correctly that the other two Generals present were asked for their impression of the discussion, or am I wrong? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Let's do it step by step. General, the person who says, "President, I do not know,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	sitting, but there was a time where I was communicating with General Annandale and General Naidoo while Mr Mathunjwa and his entourage was standing somewhere, and also Mr Kwadi was somewhere, but then he did approach us, but when I was uttering the words I was busy talking to the two Generals and he was coming to join us. MR NGALWANA: Yes, you say, "My impression is firstly you were on the dot, particularly to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Then General Mpembe says, "It will be fair because the two Generals were there," and then it continues. So do I read it correctly that the other two Generals present were asked for their impression of the discussion, or am I wrong? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Let's do it step by step. General, the person who says, "President, I do not know, maybe I am, circumstances," do you see that part? Who is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	sitting, but there was a time where I was communicating with General Annandale and General Naidoo while Mr Mathunjwa and his entourage was standing somewhere, and also Mr Kwadi was somewhere, but then he did approach us, but when I was uttering the words I was busy talking to the two Generals and he was coming to join us. MR NGALWANA: Yes, you say, "My impression is firstly you were on the dot, particularly to mention to say now you accepted responsibility and you will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Then General Mpembe says, "It will be fair because the two Generals were there," and then it continues. So do I read it correctly that the other two Generals present were asked for their impression of the discussion, or am I wrong? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Let's do it step by step. General, the person who says, "President, I do not know, maybe I am, circumstances," do you see that part? Who is that? Who is saying that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	sitting, but there was a time where I was communicating with General Annandale and General Naidoo while Mr Mathunjwa and his entourage was standing somewhere, and also Mr Kwadi was somewhere, but then he did approach us, but when I was uttering the words I was busy talking to the two Generals and he was coming to join us. MR NGALWANA: Yes, you say, "My impression is firstly you were on the dot, particularly to mention to say now you accepted responsibility and you will go there as management from the beginning." Who are you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Then General Mpembe says, "It will be fair because the two Generals were there," and then it continues. So do I read it correctly that the other two Generals present were asked for their impression of the discussion, or am I wrong? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Let's do it step by step. General, the person who says, "President, I do not know, maybe I am, circumstances," do you see that part? Who is that? Who is saying that? CHAIRPERSON: While you're thinking about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	sitting, but there was a time where I was communicating with General Annandale and General Naidoo while Mr Mathunjwa and his entourage was standing somewhere, and also Mr Kwadi was somewhere, but then he did approach us, but when I was uttering the words I was busy talking to the two Generals and he was coming to join us. MR NGALWANA: Yes, you say, "My impression is firstly you were on the dot, particularly to mention to say now you accepted responsibility and you will go there as management from the beginning." Who are you referring to as "you" in that excerpt? Do you want me to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Then General Mpembe says, "It will be fair because the two Generals were there," and then it continues. So do I read it correctly that the other two Generals present were asked for their impression of the discussion, or am I wrong? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Let's do it step by step. General, the person who says, "President, I do not know, maybe I am, circumstances," do you see that part? Who is that? Who is saying that? CHAIRPERSON: While you're thinking about it, may I raise something? I take it that this is a Lonmin	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	sitting, but there was a time where I was communicating with General Annandale and General Naidoo while Mr Mathunjwa and his entourage was standing somewhere, and also Mr Kwadi was somewhere, but then he did approach us, but when I was uttering the words I was busy talking to the two Generals and he was coming to join us. MR NGALWANA: Yes, you say, "My impression is firstly you were on the dot, particularly to mention to say now you accepted responsibility and you will go there as management from the beginning." Who are you referring to as "you" in that excerpt? Do you want me to read it again? Have you got it in front of you, General?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Then General Mpembe says, "It will be fair because the two Generals were there," and then it continues. So do I read it correctly that the other two Generals present were asked for their impression of the discussion, or am I wrong? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Let's do it step by step. General, the person who says, "President, I do not know, maybe I am, circumstances," do you see that part? Who is that? Who is saying that? CHAIRPERSON: While you're thinking about it, may I raise something? I take it that this is a Lonmin transcript from a recording made without disclosure by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	sitting, but there was a time where I was communicating with General Annandale and General Naidoo while Mr Mathunjwa and his entourage was standing somewhere, and also Mr Kwadi was somewhere, but then he did approach us, but when I was uttering the words I was busy talking to the two Generals and he was coming to join us. MR NGALWANA: Yes, you say, "My impression is firstly you were on the dot, particularly to mention to say now you accepted responsibility and you will go there as management from the beginning." Who are you referring to as "you" in that excerpt? Do you want me to read it again? Have you got it in front of you, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I was talking to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Then General Mpembe says, "It will be fair because the two Generals were there," and then it continues. So do I read it correctly that the other two Generals present were asked for their impression of the discussion, or am I wrong? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Let's do it step by step. General, the person who says, "President, I do not know, maybe I am, circumstances," do you see that part? Who is that? Who is saying that? CHAIRPERSON: While you're thinking about it, may I raise something? I take it that this is a Lonmin transcript from a recording made without disclosure by Lonmin of the discussion, and perhaps Lonmin's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	sitting, but there was a time where I was communicating with General Annandale and General Naidoo while Mr Mathunjwa and his entourage was standing somewhere, and also Mr Kwadi was somewhere, but then he did approach us, but when I was uttering the words I was busy talking to the two Generals and he was coming to join us. MR NGALWANA: Yes, you say, "My impression is firstly you were on the dot, particularly to mention to say now you accepted responsibility and you will go there as management from the beginning." Who are you referring to as "you" in that excerpt? Do you want me to read it again? Have you got it in front of you, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I was talking to President Mathunjwa of AMCU.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Then General Mpembe says, "It will be fair because the two Generals were there," and then it continues. So do I read it correctly that the other two Generals present were asked for their impression of the discussion, or am I wrong? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Let's do it step by step. General, the person who says, "President, I do not know, maybe I am, circumstances," do you see that part? Who is that? Who is saying that? CHAIRPERSON: While you're thinking about it, may I raise something? I take it that this is a Lonmin transcript from a recording made without disclosure by Lonmin of the discussion, and perhaps Lonmin's representatives can tell us if they still have the tape, in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	sitting, but there was a time where I was communicating with General Annandale and General Naidoo while Mr Mathunjwa and his entourage was standing somewhere, and also Mr Kwadi was somewhere, but then he did approach us, but when I was uttering the words I was busy talking to the two Generals and he was coming to join us. MR NGALWANA: Yes, you say, "My impression is firstly you were on the dot, particularly to mention to say now you accepted responsibility and you will go there as management from the beginning." Who are you referring to as "you" in that excerpt? Do you want me to read it again? Have you got it in front of you, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I was talking to President Mathunjwa of AMCU. MR NGALWANA: "Particularly to mention,"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Then General Mpembe says, "It will be fair because the two Generals were there," and then it continues. So do I read it correctly that the other two Generals present were asked for their impression of the discussion, or am I wrong? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Let's do it step by step. General, the person who says, "President, I do not know, maybe I am, circumstances," do you see that part? Who is that? Who is saying that? CHAIRPERSON: While you're thinking about it, may I raise something? I take it that this is a Lonmin transcript from a recording made without disclosure by Lonmin of the discussion, and perhaps Lonmin's representatives can tell us if they still have the tape, in which case someone can listen to it and then the blank	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	sitting, but there was a time where I was communicating with General Annandale and General Naidoo while Mr Mathunjwa and his entourage was standing somewhere, and also Mr Kwadi was somewhere, but then he did approach us, but when I was uttering the words I was busy talking to the two Generals and he was coming to join us. MR NGALWANA: Yes, you say, "My impression is firstly you were on the dot, particularly to mention to say now you accepted responsibility and you will go there as management from the beginning." Who are you referring to as "you" in that excerpt? Do you want me to read it again? Have you got it in front of you, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I was talking to President Mathunjwa of AMCU. MR NGALWANA: "Particularly to mention," and I'm reading this paragraph, "Particularly to mention to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Then General Mpembe says, "It will be fair because the two Generals were there," and then it continues. So do I read it correctly that the other two Generals present were asked for their impression of the discussion, or am I wrong? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Let's do it step by step. General, the person who says, "President, I do not know, maybe I am, circumstances," do you see that part? Who is that? Who is saying that? CHAIRPERSON: While you're thinking about it, may I raise something? I take it that this is a Lonmin transcript from a recording made without disclosure by Lonmin of the discussion, and perhaps Lonmin's representatives can tell us if they still have the tape, in which case someone can listen to it and then the blank speakers as it were can be identified. It may save time	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	sitting, but there was a time where I was communicating with General Annandale and General Naidoo while Mr Mathunjwa and his entourage was standing somewhere, and also Mr Kwadi was somewhere, but then he did approach us, but when I was uttering the words I was busy talking to the two Generals and he was coming to join us. MR NGALWANA: Yes, you say, "My impression is firstly you were on the dot, particularly to mention to say now you accepted responsibility and you will go there as management from the beginning." Who are you referring to as "you" in that excerpt? Do you want me to read it again? Have you got it in front of you, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I was talking to President Mathunjwa of AMCU. MR NGALWANA: "Particularly to mention," and I'm reading this paragraph, "Particularly to mention to say now you accepted responsibility and you will go there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Then General Mpembe says, "It will be fair because the two Generals were there," and then it continues. So do I read it correctly that the other two Generals present were asked for their impression of the discussion, or am I wrong? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Let's do it step by step. General, the person who says, "President, I do not know, maybe I am, circumstances," do you see that part? Who is that? Who is saying that? CHAIRPERSON: While you're thinking about it, may I raise something? I take it that this is a Lonmin transcript from a recording made without disclosure by Lonmin of the discussion, and perhaps Lonmin's representatives can tell us if they still have the tape, in which case someone can listen to it and then the blank speakers as it were can be identified. It may save time that way. The witness may not perhaps remember, but if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sitting, but there was a time where I was communicating with General Annandale and General Naidoo while Mr Mathunjwa and his entourage was standing somewhere, and also Mr Kwadi was somewhere, but then he did approach us, but when I was uttering the words I was busy talking to the two Generals and he was coming to join us. MR NGALWANA: Yes, you say, "My impression is firstly you were on the dot, particularly to mention to say now you accepted responsibility and you will go there as management from the beginning." Who are you referring to as "you" in that excerpt? Do you want me to read it again? Have you got it in front of you, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I was talking to President Mathunjwa of AMCU. MR NGALWANA: "Particularly to mention," and I'm reading this paragraph, "Particularly to mention to say now you accepted responsibility and you will go there as management just from the beginning." Are you addressing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Then General Mpembe says, "It will be fair because the two Generals were there," and then it continues. So do I read it correctly that the other two Generals present were asked for their impression of the discussion, or am I wrong? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Let's do it step by step. General, the person who says, "President, I do not know, maybe I am, circumstances," do you see that part? Who is that? Who is saying that? CHAIRPERSON: While you're thinking about it, may I raise something? I take it that this is a Lonmin transcript from a recording made without disclosure by Lonmin of the discussion, and perhaps Lonmin's representatives can tell us if they still have the tape, in which case someone can listen to it and then the blank speakers as it were can be identified. It may save time that way. The witness may not perhaps remember, but if it's important then I'm sure that, unless Lonmin have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	sitting, but there was a time where I was communicating with General Annandale and General Naidoo while Mr Mathunjwa and his entourage was standing somewhere, and also Mr Kwadi was somewhere, but then he did approach us, but when I was uttering the words I was busy talking to the two Generals and he was coming to join us. MR NGALWANA: Yes, you say, "My impression is firstly you were on the dot, particularly to mention to say now you accepted responsibility and you will go there as management from the beginning." Who are you referring to as "you" in that excerpt? Do you want me to read it again? Have you got it in front of you, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I was talking to President Mathunjwa of AMCU. MR NGALWANA: "Particularly to mention," and I'm reading this paragraph, "Particularly to mention to say now you accepted responsibility and you will go there as management just from the beginning." Are you addressing Mr Mathunjwa?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Then General Mpembe says, "It will be fair because the two Generals were there," and then it continues. So do I read it correctly that the other two Generals present were asked for their impression of the discussion, or am I wrong? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Let's do it step by step. General, the person who says, "President, I do not know, maybe I am, circumstances," do you see that part? Who is that? Who is saying that? CHAIRPERSON: While you're thinking about it, may I raise something? I take it that this is a Lonmin transcript from a recording made without disclosure by Lonmin of the discussion, and perhaps Lonmin's representatives can tell us if they still have the tape, in which case someone can listen to it and then the blank speakers as it were can be identified. It may save time that way. The witness may not perhaps remember, but if it's important then I'm sure that, unless Lonmin have either destroyed the tape or taped over it, we'll be able	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	sitting, but there was a time where I was communicating with General Annandale and General Naidoo while Mr Mathunjwa and his entourage was standing somewhere, and also Mr Kwadi was somewhere, but then he did approach us, but when I was uttering the words I was busy talking to the two Generals and he was coming to join us. MR NGALWANA: Yes, you say, "My impression is firstly you were on the dot, particularly to mention to say now you accepted responsibility and you will go there as management from the beginning." Who are you referring to as "you" in that excerpt? Do you want me to read it again? Have you got it in front of you, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I was talking to President Mathunjwa of AMCU. MR NGALWANA: "Particularly to mention," and I'm reading this paragraph, "Particularly to mention to say now you accepted responsibility and you will go there as management just from the beginning." Are you addressing Mr Mathunjwa? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Then General Mpembe says, "It will be fair because the two Generals were there," and then it continues. So do I read it correctly that the other two Generals present were asked for their impression of the discussion, or am I wrong? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Let's do it step by step. General, the person who says, "President, I do not know, maybe I am, circumstances," do you see that part? Who is that? Who is saying that? CHAIRPERSON: While you're thinking about it, may I raise something? I take it that this is a Lonmin transcript from a recording made without disclosure by Lonmin of the discussion, and perhaps Lonmin's representatives can tell us if they still have the tape, in which case someone can listen to it and then the blank speakers as it were can be identified. It may save time that way. The witness may not perhaps remember, but if it's important then I'm sure that, unless Lonmin have either destroyed the tape or taped over it, we'll be able to ascertain who the speakers were.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sitting, but there was a time where I was communicating with General Annandale and General Naidoo while Mr Mathunjwa and his entourage was standing somewhere, and also Mr Kwadi was somewhere, but then he did approach us, but when I was uttering the words I was busy talking to the two Generals and he was coming to join us. MR NGALWANA: Yes, you say, "My impression is firstly you were on the dot, particularly to mention to say now you accepted responsibility and you will go there as management from the beginning." Who are you referring to as "you" in that excerpt? Do you want me to read it again? Have you got it in front of you, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I was talking to President Mathunjwa of AMCU. MR NGALWANA: "Particularly to mention," and I'm reading this paragraph, "Particularly to mention to say now you accepted responsibility and you will go there as management just from the beginning." Are you addressing Mr Mathunjwa? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Then General Mpembe says, "It will be fair because the two Generals were there," and then it continues. So do I read it correctly that the other two Generals present were asked for their impression of the discussion, or am I wrong? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Let's do it step by step. General, the person who says, "President, I do not know, maybe I am, circumstances," do you see that part? Who is that? Who is saying that? CHAIRPERSON: While you're thinking about it, may I raise something? I take it that this is a Lonmin transcript from a recording made without disclosure by Lonmin of the discussion, and perhaps Lonmin's representatives can tell us if they still have the tape, in which case someone can listen to it and then the blank speakers as it were can be identified. It may save time that way. The witness may not perhaps remember, but if it's important then I'm sure that, unless Lonmin have either destroyed the tape or taped over it, we'll be able to ascertain who the speakers were. SPEAKER: Chair, we do not know if the tape still exists. We will have to take instruction and come back to you on Tuesday morning. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sitting, but there was a time where I was communicating with General Annandale and General Naidoo while Mr Mathunjwa and his entourage was standing somewhere, and also Mr Kwadi was somewhere, but then he did approach us, but when I was uttering the words I was busy talking to the two Generals and he was coming to join us. MR NGALWANA: Yes, you say, "My impression is firstly you were on the dot, particularly to mention to say now you accepted responsibility and you will go there as management from the beginning." Who are you referring to as "you" in that excerpt? Do you want me to read it again? Have you got it in front of you, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I was talking to President Mathunjwa of AMCU. MR NGALWANA: "Particularly to mention," and I'm reading this paragraph, "Particularly to mention to say now you accepted responsibility and you will go there as management just from the beginning." Are you addressing Mr Mathunjwa? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Is Mr Mathunjwa management, General? CHAIRPERSON: General, it does look as if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Then General Mpembe says, "It will be fair because the two Generals were there," and then it continues. So do I read it correctly that the other two Generals present were asked for their impression of the discussion, or am I wrong? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Let's do it step by step. General, the person who says, "President, I do not know, maybe I am, circumstances," do you see that part? Who is that? Who is saying that? CHAIRPERSON: While you're thinking about it, may I raise something? I take it that this is a Lonmin transcript from a recording made without disclosure by Lonmin of the discussion, and perhaps Lonmin's representatives can tell us if they still have the tape, in which case someone can listen to it and then the blank speakers as it were can be identified. It may save time that way. The witness may not perhaps remember, but if it's important then I'm sure that, unless Lonmin have either destroyed the tape or taped over it, we'll be able to ascertain who the speakers were. SPEAKER: Chair, we do not know if the tape still exists. We will have to take instruction and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sitting, but there was a time where I was communicating with General Annandale and General Naidoo while Mr Mathunjwa and his entourage was standing somewhere, and also Mr Kwadi was somewhere, but then he did approach us, but when I was uttering the words I was busy talking to the two Generals and he was coming to join us. MR NGALWANA: Yes, you say, "My impression is firstly you were on the dot, particularly to mention to say now you accepted responsibility and you will go there as management from the beginning." Who are you referring to as "you" in that excerpt? Do you want me to read it again? Have you got it in front of you, General? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I was talking to President Mathunjwa of AMCU. MR NGALWANA: "Particularly to mention," and I'm reading this paragraph, "Particularly to mention to say now you accepted responsibility and you will go there as management just from the beginning." Are you addressing Mr Mathunjwa? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Is Mr Mathunjwa management, General?

	Page 11527		Page 11529
1	discussion as well. I get that impression from line 22,	1	MR NGALWANA: Am I right in saying he's
2	"that's why I wanted management should listen," and then	2	talking about the Provincial Commissioner's press address
3	the earlier reference to which counsel has referred you,	3	that morning of the 16th?
4	line 14, "you will go there as management." Now Mr	4	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,
5	Mathunjwa was the president of AMCU, he wasn't involved in	5	Chairperson.
6	management. Management was Lonmin. So the first question	6	MR NGALWANA: To your knowledge was NUM
7	is, was there someone from Lonmin present when this	7	or its representatives invited to that media conference?
8	discussion took place?	8	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson.
9	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, Chairperson.	9	MR NGALWANA: To your knowledge were
10	CHAIRPERSON: Now part of the problem is	10	there any NUM representatives at the press conference? If
11	we haven't got page 20. Page 20 is missing, and perhaps	11	you didn't see them, you didn't see them. If you saw them,
12	that's something which may solve the mystery to some extent	12	you saw them. Just tell us whether you saw them.
13	because it may appear from 20 who it was who was there from	13	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I did not see
14	Lonmin, but perhaps the witness can help us. Can you	14	them, but also that the most person that I know of NUM it
15	remember who was there from Lonmin? Was it Kwadi or	15	was Mr Senzeni Zokwana. The others as I indicated I did
16	Mokwena, or who?	16	not know them.
17	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I remember Mr	17	MR NGALWANA: Did you see Mr Zokwana at
18	Kwadi.	18	the media conference that morning?
19	CHAIRPERSON: Would you agree then that	19	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson.
20	it looks as if this remark about "You will go there as	20	MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 60, page 18 of
21	management just from the beginning," looks as if it was	21	NN, pagination 168, he says, "Mr Kwadi after some time came
22	addressed to Mr Kwadi because he was the representative of	22	back and called us into one of the offices at LPD. He was
23	management presumably at this meeting. I'm trying to help	23	accompanied by three people, one of whom I know only as
24	you, Mr Ngalwana. If I'm doing the opposite, please let me	24	Patrick who is from Human Resources, and two others. Mr
25	know.	25	Kwadi says that he did not have good news. He said that
	Page 11528		Page 11530
1	MR NGALWANA: No, absolutely. I'm	1	management could not commit to engaging with the workers if
2	MR NGALWANA: No, absolutely. I'm grateful, Chair.	2	management could not commit to engaging with the workers if they returned to work. This was," this is now Mr
	MR NGALWANA: No, absolutely. I'm grateful, Chair. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,	2 3	management could not commit to engaging with the workers if they returned to work. This was," this is now Mr Mathunjwa's take, "This was a clear departure of the
2 3 4	MR NGALWANA: No, absolutely. I'm grateful, Chair. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson.	2 3 4	management could not commit to engaging with the workers if they returned to work. This was," this is now Mr Mathunjwa's take, "This was a clear departure of the commitment given the previous day," which is on the 15th.
2 3 4 5	MR NGALWANA: No, absolutely. I'm grateful, Chair. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you want to	2 3 4 5	management could not commit to engaging with the workers if they returned to work. This was," this is now Mr Mathunjwa's take, "This was a clear departure of the commitment given the previous day," which is on the 15th. You see that, General? Did management during the meeting
2 3 4 5 6	MR NGALWANA: No, absolutely. I'm grateful, Chair. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you want to take this point further now?	2 3 4 5 6	management could not commit to engaging with the workers if they returned to work. This was," this is now Mr Mathunjwa's take, "This was a clear departure of the commitment given the previous day," which is on the 15th. You see that, General? Did management during the meeting of the 15th commit to engaging with workers, and I add in
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR NGALWANA: No, absolutely. I'm grateful, Chair. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you want to take this point further now? MR NGALWANA: Yes. No, thank you, Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7	management could not commit to engaging with the workers if they returned to work. This was," this is now Mr Mathunjwa's take, "This was a clear departure of the commitment given the previous day," which is on the 15th. You see that, General? Did management during the meeting of the 15th commit to engaging with workers, and I add in brackets, directly, if they returned to work?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR NGALWANA: No, absolutely. I'm grateful, Chair. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you want to take this point further now? MR NGALWANA: Yes. No, thank you, Chair. Then you continue, General, and say, "But to me the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	management could not commit to engaging with the workers if they returned to work. This was," this is now Mr Mathunjwa's take, "This was a clear departure of the commitment given the previous day," which is on the 15th. You see that, General? Did management during the meeting of the 15th commit to engaging with workers, and I add in brackets, directly, if they returned to work? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR NGALWANA: No, absolutely. I'm grateful, Chair. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you want to take this point further now? MR NGALWANA: Yes. No, thank you, Chair. Then you continue, General, and say, "But to me the leadership is to get the issues resolved." Who are you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	management could not commit to engaging with the workers if they returned to work. This was," this is now Mr Mathunjwa's take, "This was a clear departure of the commitment given the previous day," which is on the 15th. You see that, General? Did management during the meeting of the 15th commit to engaging with workers, and I add in brackets, directly, if they returned to work? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 68, page 20 of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR NGALWANA: No, absolutely. I'm grateful, Chair. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you want to take this point further now? MR NGALWANA: Yes. No, thank you, Chair. Then you continue, General, and say, "But to me the leadership is to get the issues resolved." Who are you addressing yourself to there? Maybe this goes together	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	management could not commit to engaging with the workers if they returned to work. This was," this is now Mr Mathunjwa's take, "This was a clear departure of the commitment given the previous day," which is on the 15th. You see that, General? Did management during the meeting of the 15th commit to engaging with workers, and I add in brackets, directly, if they returned to work? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 68, page 20 of NN, pagination 170, second sentence Mr Mathunjwa says,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR NGALWANA: No, absolutely. I'm grateful, Chair. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you want to take this point further now? MR NGALWANA: Yes. No, thank you, Chair. Then you continue, General, and say, "But to me the leadership is to get the issues resolved." Who are you addressing yourself to there? Maybe this goes together with the next sentence, "So up to so far I am really	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	management could not commit to engaging with the workers if they returned to work. This was," this is now Mr Mathunjwa's take, "This was a clear departure of the commitment given the previous day," which is on the 15th. You see that, General? Did management during the meeting of the 15th commit to engaging with workers, and I add in brackets, directly, if they returned to work? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 68, page 20 of NN, pagination 170, second sentence Mr Mathunjwa says, "General Mpembe introduced the AMCU delegation to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR NGALWANA: No, absolutely. I'm grateful, Chair. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you want to take this point further now? MR NGALWANA: Yes. No, thank you, Chair. Then you continue, General, and say, "But to me the leadership is to get the issues resolved." Who are you addressing yourself to there? Maybe this goes together with the next sentence, "So up to so far I am really impressed as I have said to you," and then inaudible,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	management could not commit to engaging with the workers if they returned to work. This was," this is now Mr Mathunjwa's take, "This was a clear departure of the commitment given the previous day," which is on the 15th. You see that, General? Did management during the meeting of the 15th commit to engaging with workers, and I add in brackets, directly, if they returned to work? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 68, page 20 of NN, pagination 170, second sentence Mr Mathunjwa says, "General Mpembe introduced the AMCU delegation to the Provincial Commissioner Mbombo and said that she was now in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR NGALWANA: No, absolutely. I'm grateful, Chair. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you want to take this point further now? MR NGALWANA: Yes. No, thank you, Chair. Then you continue, General, and say, "But to me the leadership is to get the issues resolved." Who are you addressing yourself to there? Maybe this goes together with the next sentence, "So up to so far I am really impressed as I have said to you," and then inaudible, "peaceful, what it is, resolution and your leadership is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	management could not commit to engaging with the workers if they returned to work. This was," this is now Mr Mathunjwa's take, "This was a clear departure of the commitment given the previous day," which is on the 15th. You see that, General? Did management during the meeting of the 15th commit to engaging with workers, and I add in brackets, directly, if they returned to work? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 68, page 20 of NN, pagination 170, second sentence Mr Mathunjwa says, "General Mpembe introduced the AMCU delegation to the Provincial Commissioner Mbombo and said that she was now in charge of the operation. Mbombo confirmed that she was now
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR NGALWANA: No, absolutely. I'm grateful, Chair. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. ChAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you want to take this point further now? MR NGALWANA: Yes. No, thank you, Chair. Then you continue, General, and say, "But to me the leadership is to get the issues resolved." Who are you addressing yourself to there? Maybe this goes together with the next sentence, "So up to so far I am really impressed as I have said to you," and then inaudible, "peaceful, what it is, resolution and your leadership is still under testing at the moment." Who are you addressing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	management could not commit to engaging with the workers if they returned to work. This was," this is now Mr Mathunjwa's take, "This was a clear departure of the commitment given the previous day," which is on the 15th. You see that, General? Did management during the meeting of the 15th commit to engaging with workers, and I add in brackets, directly, if they returned to work? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 68, page 20 of NN, pagination 170, second sentence Mr Mathunjwa says, "General Mpembe introduced the AMCU delegation to the Provincial Commissioner Mbombo and said that she was now in charge of the operation. Mbombo confirmed that she was now in charge of the operation and said this thing must end
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR NGALWANA: No, absolutely. I'm grateful, Chair. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you want to take this point further now? MR NGALWANA: Yes. No, thank you, Chair. Then you continue, General, and say, "But to me the leadership is to get the issues resolved." Who are you addressing yourself to there? Maybe this goes together with the next sentence, "So up to so far I am really impressed as I have said to you," and then inaudible, "peaceful, what it is, resolution and your leadership is still under testing at the moment." Who are you addressing yourself to?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	management could not commit to engaging with the workers if they returned to work. This was," this is now Mr Mathunjwa's take, "This was a clear departure of the commitment given the previous day," which is on the 15th. You see that, General? Did management during the meeting of the 15th commit to engaging with workers, and I add in brackets, directly, if they returned to work? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 68, page 20 of NN, pagination 170, second sentence Mr Mathunjwa says, "General Mpembe introduced the AMCU delegation to the Provincial Commissioner Mbombo and said that she was now in charge of the operation. Mbombo confirmed that she was now in charge of the operation and said this thing must end today because it is costing the State a lot of money." Did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR NGALWANA: No, absolutely. I'm grateful, Chair. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you want to take this point further now? MR NGALWANA: Yes. No, thank you, Chair. Then you continue, General, and say, "But to me the leadership is to get the issues resolved." Who are you addressing yourself to there? Maybe this goes together with the next sentence, "So up to so far I am really impressed as I have said to you," and then inaudible, "peaceful, what it is, resolution and your leadership is still under testing at the moment." Who are you addressing yourself to? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: To Mr Mathunjwa.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	management could not commit to engaging with the workers if they returned to work. This was," this is now Mr Mathunjwa's take, "This was a clear departure of the commitment given the previous day," which is on the 15th. You see that, General? Did management during the meeting of the 15th commit to engaging with workers, and I add in brackets, directly, if they returned to work? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 68, page 20 of NN, pagination 170, second sentence Mr Mathunjwa says, "General Mpembe introduced the AMCU delegation to the Provincial Commissioner Mbombo and said that she was now in charge of the operation. Mbombo confirmed that she was now in charge of the operation and said this thing must end today because it is costing the State a lot of money." Did you say to Mr Mathunjwa and his delegation that Provincial
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR NGALWANA:No, absolutely. I'mgrateful, Chair.MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:Correct,Chairperson.CHAIRPERSON:Mr Ngalwana, you want totake this point further now?MR NGALWANA:Yes. No, thank you, Chair.Then you continue, General, and say, "But to me theleadership is to get the issues resolved." Who are youaddressing yourself to there?Maybe this goes togetherwith the next sentence, "So up to so far I am reallyimpressed as I have said to you," and then inaudible,"peaceful, what it is, resolution and your leadership isstill under testing at the moment." Who are you addressingyourself to?MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:To Mr Mathunjwa.[12:40]MR NGALWANA:Paragraph 57, I'm moving	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	management could not commit to engaging with the workers if they returned to work. This was," this is now Mr Mathunjwa's take, "This was a clear departure of the commitment given the previous day," which is on the 15th. You see that, General? Did management during the meeting of the 15th commit to engaging with workers, and I add in brackets, directly, if they returned to work? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 68, page 20 of NN, pagination 170, second sentence Mr Mathunjwa says, "General Mpembe introduced the AMCU delegation to the Provincial Commissioner Mbombo and said that she was now in charge of the operation. Mbombo confirmed that she was now in charge of the operation and said this thing must end today because it is costing the State a lot of money." Did you say to Mr Mathunjwa and his delegation that Provincial Commissioner Mbombo was now in charge of Operation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR NGALWANA: No, absolutely. I'm grateful, Chair. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you want to take this point further now? MR NGALWANA: Yes. No, thank you, Chair. Then you continue, General, and say, "But to me the leadership is to get the issues resolved." Who are you addressing yourself to there? Maybe this goes together with the next sentence, "So up to so far I am really impressed as I have said to you," and then inaudible, "peaceful, what it is, resolution and your leadership is still under testing at the moment." Who are you addressing yourself to? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: To Mr Mathunjwa. [12:40] MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 57, I'm moving on. Paragraph 57 of that same statement, page 17,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	management could not commit to engaging with the workers if they returned to work. This was," this is now Mr Mathunjwa's take, "This was a clear departure of the commitment given the previous day," which is on the 15th. You see that, General? Did management during the meeting of the 15th commit to engaging with workers, and I add in brackets, directly, if they returned to work? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 68, page 20 of NN, pagination 170, second sentence Mr Mathunjwa says, "General Mpembe introduced the AMCU delegation to the Provincial Commissioner Mbombo and said that she was now in charge of the operation. Mbombo confirmed that she was now in charge of the operation and said this thing must end today because it is costing the State a lot of money." Did you say to Mr Mathunjwa and his delegation that Provincial Commissioner Mbombo was now in charge of Operation Platinum?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR NGALWANA: No, absolutely. I'm grateful, Chair. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you want to take this point further now? MR NGALWANA: Yes. No, thank you, Chair. Then you continue, General, and say, "But to me the leadership is to get the issues resolved." Who are you addressing yourself to there? Maybe this goes together with the next sentence, "So up to so far I am really impressed as I have said to you," and then inaudible, "peaceful, what it is, resolution and your leadership is still under testing at the moment." Who are you addressing yourself to? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: To Mr Mathunjwa. [12:40] MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 57, I'm moving on. Paragraph 57 of that same statement, page 17, pagination 167, Mr Mathunjwa says, he's talking about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	management could not commit to engaging with the workers if they returned to work. This was," this is now Mr Mathunjwa's take, "This was a clear departure of the commitment given the previous day," which is on the 15th. You see that, General? Did management during the meeting of the 15th commit to engaging with workers, and I add in brackets, directly, if they returned to work? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 68, page 20 of NN, pagination 170, second sentence Mr Mathunjwa says, "General Mpembe introduced the AMCU delegation to the Provincial Commissioner Mbombo and said that she was now in charge of the operation. Mbombo confirmed that she was now in charge of the operation and said this thing must end today because it is costing the State a lot of money." Did you say to Mr Mathunjwa and his delegation that Provincial Commissioner Mbombo was now in charge of Operation Platinum? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR NGALWANA: No, absolutely. I'm grateful, Chair. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you want to take this point further now? MR NGALWANA: Yes. No, thank you, Chair. Then you continue, General, and say, "But to me the leadership is to get the issues resolved." Who are you addressing yourself to there? Maybe this goes together with the next sentence, "So up to so far I am really impressed as I have said to you," and then inaudible, "peaceful, what it is, resolution and your leadership is still under testing at the moment." Who are you addressing yourself to? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: To Mr Mathunjwa. [12:40] MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 57, I'm moving on. Paragraph 57 of that same statement, page 17, pagination 167, Mr Mathunjwa says, he's talking about the 16th of August, "Mr Kwadi informed me that there was a press	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	management could not commit to engaging with the workers if they returned to work. This was," this is now Mr Mathunjwa's take, "This was a clear departure of the commitment given the previous day," which is on the 15th. You see that, General? Did management during the meeting of the 15th commit to engaging with workers, and I add in brackets, directly, if they returned to work? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 68, page 20 of NN, pagination 170, second sentence Mr Mathunjwa says, "General Mpembe introduced the AMCU delegation to the Provincial Commissioner Mbombo and said that she was now in charge of the operation. Mbombo confirmed that she was now in charge of the operation and said this thing must end today because it is costing the State a lot of money." Did you say to Mr Mathunjwa and his delegation that Provincial Commissioner Mbombo was now in charge of Operation Platinum? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, this is not true.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR NGALWANA: No, absolutely. I'm grateful, Chair. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you want to take this point further now? MR NGALWANA: Yes. No, thank you, Chair. Then you continue, General, and say, "But to me the leadership is to get the issues resolved." Who are you addressing yourself to there? Maybe this goes together with the next sentence, "So up to so far I am really impressed as I have said to you," and then inaudible, "peaceful, what it is, resolution and your leadership is still under testing at the moment." Who are you addressing yourself to? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: To Mr Mathunjwa. [12:40] MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 57, I'm moving on. Paragraph 57 of that same statement, page 17, pagination 167, Mr Mathunjwa says, he's talking about the 16th of August, "Mr Kwadi informed me that there was a press conference by the SAPS from the LPD offices. I asked why	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	management could not commit to engaging with the workers if they returned to work. This was," this is now Mr Mathunjwa's take, "This was a clear departure of the commitment given the previous day," which is on the 15th. You see that, General? Did management during the meeting of the 15th commit to engaging with workers, and I add in brackets, directly, if they returned to work? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 68, page 20 of NN, pagination 170, second sentence Mr Mathunjwa says, "General Mpembe introduced the AMCU delegation to the Provincial Commissioner Mbombo and said that she was now in charge of the operation. Mbombo confirmed that she was now in charge of the operation and said this thing must end today because it is costing the State a lot of money." Did you say to Mr Mathunjwa and his delegation that Provincial Commissioner Mbombo was now in charge of Operation Platinum? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, this is not true. MR NGALWANA: Well, I suppose the follow-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR NGALWANA: No, absolutely. I'm grateful, Chair. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you want to take this point further now? MR NGALWANA: Yes. No, thank you, Chair. Then you continue, General, and say, "But to me the leadership is to get the issues resolved." Who are you addressing yourself to there? Maybe this goes together with the next sentence, "So up to so far I am really impressed as I have said to you," and then inaudible, "peaceful, what it is, resolution and your leadership is still under testing at the moment." Who are you addressing yourself to? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: To Mr Mathunjwa. [12:40] MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 57, I'm moving on. Paragraph 57 of that same statement, page 17, pagination 167, Mr Mathunjwa says, he's talking about the 16th of August, "Mr Kwadi informed me that there was a press conference by the SAPS from the LPD offices. I asked why AMCU was not invited as NUM was there." You see that,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	management could not commit to engaging with the workers if they returned to work. This was," this is now Mr Mathunjwa's take, "This was a clear departure of the commitment given the previous day," which is on the 15th. You see that, General? Did management during the meeting of the 15th commit to engaging with workers, and I add in brackets, directly, if they returned to work? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 68, page 20 of NN, pagination 170, second sentence Mr Mathunjwa says, "General Mpembe introduced the AMCU delegation to the Provincial Commissioner Mbombo and said that she was now in charge of the operation. Mbombo confirmed that she was now in charge of the operation and said this thing must end today because it is costing the State a lot of money." Did you say to Mr Mathunjwa and his delegation that Provincial Commissioner Mbombo was now in charge of Operation Platinum? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, this is not true. MR NGALWANA: Well, I suppose the follow- up question falls away in light of the first answer that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR NGALWANA: No, absolutely. I'm grateful, Chair. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you want to take this point further now? MR NGALWANA: Yes. No, thank you, Chair. Then you continue, General, and say, "But to me the leadership is to get the issues resolved." Who are you addressing yourself to there? Maybe this goes together with the next sentence, "So up to so far I am really impressed as I have said to you," and then inaudible, "peaceful, what it is, resolution and your leadership is still under testing at the moment." Who are you addressing yourself to? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: To Mr Mathunjwa. [12:40] MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 57, I'm moving on. Paragraph 57 of that same statement, page 17, pagination 167, Mr Mathunjwa says, he's talking about the 16th of August, "Mr Kwadi informed me that there was a press conference by the SAPS from the LPD offices. I asked why AMCU was not invited as NUM was there." You see that, General?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	management could not commit to engaging with the workers if they returned to work. This was," this is now Mr Mathunjwa's take, "This was a clear departure of the commitment given the previous day," which is on the 15th. You see that, General? Did management during the meeting of the 15th commit to engaging with workers, and I add in brackets, directly, if they returned to work? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 68, page 20 of NN, pagination 170, second sentence Mr Mathunjwa says, "General Mpembe introduced the AMCU delegation to the Provincial Commissioner Mbombo and said that she was now in charge of the operation. Mbombo confirmed that she was now in charge of the operation and said this thing must end today because it is costing the State a lot of money." Did you say to Mr Mathunjwa and his delegation that Provincial Commissioner Mbombo was now in charge of Operation Platinum? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, this is not true. MR NGALWANA: Well, I suppose the follow- up question falls away in light of the first answer that you gave, but let me ask it anyway. Did Provincial
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR NGALWANA: No, absolutely. I'm grateful, Chair. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you want to take this point further now? MR NGALWANA: Yes. No, thank you, Chair. Then you continue, General, and say, "But to me the leadership is to get the issues resolved." Who are you addressing yourself to there? Maybe this goes together with the next sentence, "So up to so far I am really impressed as I have said to you," and then inaudible, "peaceful, what it is, resolution and your leadership is still under testing at the moment." Who are you addressing yourself to? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: To Mr Mathunjwa. [12:40] MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 57, I'm moving on. Paragraph 57 of that same statement, page 17, pagination 167, Mr Mathunjwa says, he's talking about the 16th of August, "Mr Kwadi informed me that there was a press conference by the SAPS from the LPD offices. I asked why AMCU was not invited as NUM was there." You see that,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	management could not commit to engaging with the workers if they returned to work. This was," this is now Mr Mathunjwa's take, "This was a clear departure of the commitment given the previous day," which is on the 15th. You see that, General? Did management during the meeting of the 15th commit to engaging with workers, and I add in brackets, directly, if they returned to work? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 68, page 20 of NN, pagination 170, second sentence Mr Mathunjwa says, "General Mpembe introduced the AMCU delegation to the Provincial Commissioner Mbombo and said that she was now in charge of the operation. Mbombo confirmed that she was now in charge of the operation and said this thing must end today because it is costing the State a lot of money." Did you say to Mr Mathunjwa and his delegation that Provincial Commissioner Mbombo was now in charge of Operation Platinum? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, this is not true. MR NGALWANA: Well, I suppose the follow- up question falls away in light of the first answer that

		1	
1	Page 11531	1	Page 11533
1	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson.	1	we made sure that he was safe. But the following day, I'm
2	MR NGALWANA: Did Provincial Commissioner	2	shocked to hear that this is what he's saying.
3	Mbombo says "This thing is costing the State money, a lot	3	MR NGALWANA: Did you say to him he must
4	of money?"	4	use his own vehicle to go to the koppie?
5	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson.	5	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson.
6	MR NGALWANA: Did she say, "This thing	6	MR NGALWANA: Can I take you to paragraph
7	must end today," which is the 16th of August?	7	83, page 25 of exhibit NN, pagination 175. This is I take
8	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson.	8	it when he was now coming back, looking to report back
9	MR NGALWANA: Paragraph 69, page 21 of	9	about what had happened after his second address. No, this
10	NN, pagination 171, Mr Mathunjwa says, "I then requested	10	is just before the second address, I think. He says, "I
11	transport to take me to the koppie in terms of the protocol	11	then met with the AMCU branch committee and explained to
12	that had been explained to me the day before. A female	12	them that neither the SAPS nor management was willing to
13	SAPS officer was appointed to arrange transport. We	13	engage with me, but by this time the situation was tense.
14	waited, but no transport arrived." Is that factually	14	The Provincial Commissioner had left," presumably to the
15	correct, General?	15	hospital. "The Generals who had welcomed our intervention
16	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson.	16	the day before were no longer willing to engage with us.
17	I just also want to point out to say that Mr Mathunjwa	17	The protocol of the previous day was not being followed."
18	whenever he was approaching me to arrange transport, I was	18	Is he correct when he says the Generals were no longer
19	always arranging the transport. I don't know why in this	19	willing to engage with them as AMCU delegation?
20	case he will want to say I did not want to arrange the	20	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson.
21	transport. I just want to mention that on the previous	21	MR NGALWANA: Chairperson, we are now
22	day, the night, he did request that he should be escorted	22	going to move to the last aspect of the examination-in-
23	to the road; we did arrange that.	23	chief, in which we intend dwelling for quite some time, and
24	MR NGALWANA: Perhaps for the record I	24	that is dealing with the criticisms of the plan by the
25	should read the rest of the paragraph. He then says,	25	experts, as well as the Standing Orders and the other
		1	
	Page 11532		Page 11534
1	Page 11532 "After waiting for 15 to 20 minutes I approached General	1	Page 11534 prescripts.
1 2		1 2	
	"After waiting for 15 to 20 minutes I approached General		prescripts.
2	"After waiting for 15 to 20 minutes I approached General Mpembe. He said there was no transport. I pointed to	2	prescripts. CHAIRPERSON: It sounds as if we'll have
2 3	"After waiting for 15 to 20 minutes I approached General Mpembe. He said there was no transport. I pointed to three Vito Mercedes minibuses. He looked into using these	2 3	prescripts. CHAIRPERSON: It sounds as if we'll have to let it stand over until Tuesday morning at 9:30. I want
2 3 4	"After waiting for 15 to 20 minutes I approached General Mpembe. He said there was no transport. I pointed to three Vito Mercedes minibuses. He looked into using these vehicles and came back to me and said that there were no	2 3 4	prescripts. CHAIRPERSON: It sounds as if we'll have to let it stand over until Tuesday morning at 9:30. I want to state that originally I was informed that these premises
2 3 4 5	"After waiting for 15 to 20 minutes I approached General Mpembe. He said there was no transport. I pointed to three Vito Mercedes minibuses. He looked into using these vehicles and came back to me and said that there were no keys for the minibuses." You've testified earlier about	2 3 4 5	prescripts.CHAIRPERSON:It sounds as if we'll haveto let it stand over until Tuesday morning at 9:30.I wantto state that originally I was informed that these premiseswill not be available to us on the first Monday and second
2 3 4 5 6	"After waiting for 15 to 20 minutes I approached General Mpembe. He said there was no transport. I pointed to three Vito Mercedes minibuses. He looked into using these vehicles and came back to me and said that there were no keys for the minibuses." You've testified earlier about this aspect, that you went and looked for keys and the keys	2 3 4 5 6	prescripts. CHAIRPERSON: It sounds as if we'll have to let it stand over until Tuesday morning at 9:30. I want to state that originally I was informed that these premises will not be available to us on the first Monday and second Wednesday of the month, so on that basis we did not sit on
2 3 4 5 6 7	"After waiting for 15 to 20 minutes I approached General Mpembe. He said there was no transport. I pointed to three Vito Mercedes minibuses. He looked into using these vehicles and came back to me and said that there were no keys for the minibuses." You've testified earlier about this aspect, that you went and looked for keys and the keys were with people who were already deployed. Is there	2 3 4 5 6 7	prescripts.CHAIRPERSON:It sounds as if we'll haveto let it stand over until Tuesday morning at 9:30.I wantto state that originally I was informed that these premiseswill not be available to us on the first Monday and secondWednesday of the month, so on that basis we did not sit onthe first Monday or the first Wednesday, but I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"After waiting for 15 to 20 minutes I approached General Mpembe. He said there was no transport. I pointed to three Vito Mercedes minibuses. He looked into using these vehicles and came back to me and said that there were no keys for the minibuses." You've testified earlier about this aspect, that you went and looked for keys and the keys were with people who were already deployed. Is there anything you wish to add in that regard?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	prescripts.CHAIRPERSON:It sounds as if we'll haveto let it stand over until Tuesday morning at 9:30.I wantto state that originally I was informed that these premiseswill not be available to us on the first Monday and secondWednesday of the month, so on that basis we did not sit onthe first Monday or the first Wednesday, but I wassubsequently informed shortly before the second Wednesday
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"After waiting for 15 to 20 minutes I approached General Mpembe. He said there was no transport. I pointed to three Vito Mercedes minibuses. He looked into using these vehicles and came back to me and said that there were no keys for the minibuses." You've testified earlier about this aspect, that you went and looked for keys and the keys were with people who were already deployed. Is there anything you wish to add in that regard? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It's correct,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	prescripts.CHAIRPERSON:It sounds as if we'll haveto let it stand over until Tuesday morning at 9:30.I wantto state that originally I was informed that these premiseswill not be available to us on the first Monday and secondWednesday of the month, so on that basis we did not sit onthe first Monday or the first Wednesday, but I wassubsequently informed shortly before the second Wednesday, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	"After waiting for 15 to 20 minutes I approached General Mpembe. He said there was no transport. I pointed to three Vito Mercedes minibuses. He looked into using these vehicles and came back to me and said that there were no keys for the minibuses." You've testified earlier about this aspect, that you went and looked for keys and the keys were with people who were already deployed. Is there anything you wish to add in that regard? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It's correct, Chairperson, that a female captain, it's Captain Seleke,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	prescripts.CHAIRPERSON:It sounds as if we'll haveto let it stand over until Tuesday morning at 9:30. I wantto state that originally I was informed that these premiseswill not be available to us on the first Monday and secondWednesday of the month, so on that basis we did not sit onthe first Monday or the first Wednesday, but I wassubsequently informed shortly before the second Wednesdaythat the premises were available the second Wednesday, butnot the third Wednesday.It was by that time too late to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	"After waiting for 15 to 20 minutes I approached General Mpembe. He said there was no transport. I pointed to three Vito Mercedes minibuses. He looked into using these vehicles and came back to me and said that there were no keys for the minibuses." You've testified earlier about this aspect, that you went and looked for keys and the keys were with people who were already deployed. Is there anything you wish to add in that regard? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It's correct, Chairperson, that a female captain, it's Captain Seleke, and the escorting was arranged.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	prescripts.CHAIRPERSON:It sounds as if we'll haveto let it stand over until Tuesday morning at 9:30.I wantto state that originally I was informed that these premiseswill not be available to us on the first Monday and secondWednesday of the month, so on that basis we did not sit onthe first Monday or the first Wednesday, but I wassubsequently informed shortly before the second Wednesdaythat the premises were available the second Wednesday, butnot the third Wednesday.It was by that time too late tochange the arrangements.So we will not be sitting on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	"After waiting for 15 to 20 minutes I approached General Mpembe. He said there was no transport. I pointed to three Vito Mercedes minibuses. He looked into using these vehicles and came back to me and said that there were no keys for the minibuses." You've testified earlier about this aspect, that you went and looked for keys and the keys were with people who were already deployed. Is there anything you wish to add in that regard? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It's correct, Chairperson, that a female captain, it's Captain Seleke, and the escorting was arranged. MR NGALWANA: Well, in paragraph 70 he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	prescripts.CHAIRPERSON:It sounds as if we'll haveto let it stand over until Tuesday morning at 9:30. I wantto state that originally I was informed that these premiseswill not be available to us on the first Monday and secondWednesday of the month, so on that basis we did not sit onthe first Monday or the first Wednesday, but I wassubsequently informed shortly before the second Wednesdaythat the premises were available the second Wednesday, butnot the third Wednesday. It was by that time too late tochange the arrangements. So we will not be sitting onWednesday of next week. I think it's appropriate that I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"After waiting for 15 to 20 minutes I approached General Mpembe. He said there was no transport. I pointed to three Vito Mercedes minibuses. He looked into using these vehicles and came back to me and said that there were no keys for the minibuses." You've testified earlier about this aspect, that you went and looked for keys and the keys were with people who were already deployed. Is there anything you wish to add in that regard? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It's correct, Chairperson, that a female captain, it's Captain Seleke, and the escorting was arranged. MR NGALWANA: Well, in paragraph 70 he says, "General Mpembe then advised us we should use our own	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	prescripts. CHAIRPERSON: It sounds as if we'll have to let it stand over until Tuesday morning at 9:30. I want to state that originally I was informed that these premises will not be available to us on the first Monday and second Wednesday of the month, so on that basis we did not sit on the first Monday or the first Wednesday, but I was subsequently informed shortly before the second Wednesday that the premises were available the second Wednesday, but not the third Wednesday. It was by that time too late to change the arrangements. So we will not be sitting on Wednesday of next week. I think it's appropriate that I should tell those concerned about that now. I hope to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	"After waiting for 15 to 20 minutes I approached General Mpembe. He said there was no transport. I pointed to three Vito Mercedes minibuses. He looked into using these vehicles and came back to me and said that there were no keys for the minibuses." You've testified earlier about this aspect, that you went and looked for keys and the keys were with people who were already deployed. Is there anything you wish to add in that regard? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It's correct, Chairperson, that a female captain, it's Captain Seleke, and the escorting was arranged. MR NGALWANA: Well, in paragraph 70 he says, "General Mpembe then advised us we should use our own vehicles," and he says, "I reminded him of the protocol of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	prescripts. CHAIRPERSON: It sounds as if we'll have to let it stand over until Tuesday morning at 9:30. I want to state that originally I was informed that these premises will not be available to us on the first Monday and second Wednesday of the month, so on that basis we did not sit on the first Monday or the first Wednesday, but I was subsequently informed shortly before the second Wednesday that the premises were available the second Wednesday, but not the third Wednesday. It was by that time too late to change the arrangements. So we will not be sitting on Wednesday of next week. I think it's appropriate that I should tell those concerned about that now. I hope to spend some time on that day with the evidence leaders, or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	"After waiting for 15 to 20 minutes I approached General Mpembe. He said there was no transport. I pointed to three Vito Mercedes minibuses. He looked into using these vehicles and came back to me and said that there were no keys for the minibuses." You've testified earlier about this aspect, that you went and looked for keys and the keys were with people who were already deployed. Is there anything you wish to add in that regard? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It's correct, Chairperson, that a female captain, it's Captain Seleke, and the escorting was arranged. MR NGALWANA: Well, in paragraph 70 he says, "General Mpembe then advised us we should use our own vehicles," and he says, "I reminded him of the protocol of the day before and the clear instruction not to use our own	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	prescripts.CHAIRPERSON:It sounds as if we'll haveto let it stand over until Tuesday morning at 9:30. I wantto state that originally I was informed that these premiseswill not be available to us on the first Monday and secondWednesday of the month, so on that basis we did not sit onthe first Monday or the first Wednesday, but I wassubsequently informed shortly before the second Wednesdaythat the premises were available the second Wednesday, butnot the third Wednesday. It was by that time too late tochange the arrangements. So we will not be sitting onWednesday of next week. I think it's appropriate that Ishould tell those concerned about that now. I hope tospend some time on that day with the evidence leaders, orsome of them, to work on the programme for what we can call
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	"After waiting for 15 to 20 minutes I approached General Mpembe. He said there was no transport. I pointed to three Vito Mercedes minibuses. He looked into using these vehicles and came back to me and said that there were no keys for the minibuses." You've testified earlier about this aspect, that you went and looked for keys and the keys were with people who were already deployed. Is there anything you wish to add in that regard? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It's correct, Chairperson, that a female captain, it's Captain Seleke, and the escorting was arranged. MR NGALWANA: Well, in paragraph 70 he says, "General Mpembe then advised us we should use our own vehicles," and he says, "I reminded him of the protocol of the day before and the clear instruction not to use our own vehicles. I asked why this had changed and why now, why we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	prescripts. CHAIRPERSON: It sounds as if we'll have to let it stand over until Tuesday morning at 9:30. I want to state that originally I was informed that these premises will not be available to us on the first Monday and second Wednesday of the month, so on that basis we did not sit on the first Monday or the first Wednesday, but I was subsequently informed shortly before the second Wednesday that the premises were available the second Wednesday, but not the third Wednesday. It was by that time too late to change the arrangements. So we will not be sitting on Wednesday of next week. I think it's appropriate that I should tell those concerned about that now. I hope to spend some time on that day with the evidence leaders, or some of them, to work on the programme for what we can call next term, so the day will not be wasted and I'm sure that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	"After waiting for 15 to 20 minutes I approached General Mpembe. He said there was no transport. I pointed to three Vito Mercedes minibuses. He looked into using these vehicles and came back to me and said that there were no keys for the minibuses." You've testified earlier about this aspect, that you went and looked for keys and the keys were with people who were already deployed. Is there anything you wish to add in that regard? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It's correct, Chairperson, that a female captain, it's Captain Seleke, and the escorting was arranged. MR NGALWANA: Well, in paragraph 70 he says, "General Mpembe then advised us we should use our own vehicles," and he says, "I reminded him of the protocol of the day before and the clear instruction not to use our own vehicles. I asked why this had changed and why now, why we now had to use our own vehicles. I asked whether no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	prescripts. CHAIRPERSON: It sounds as if we'll have to let it stand over until Tuesday morning at 9:30. I want to state that originally I was informed that these premises will not be available to us on the first Monday and second Wednesday of the month, so on that basis we did not sit on the first Monday or the first Wednesday, but I was subsequently informed shortly before the second Wednesday that the premises were available the second Wednesday, but not the third Wednesday. It was by that time too late to change the arrangements. So we will not be sitting on Wednesday of next week. I think it's appropriate that I should tell those concerned about that now. I hope to spend some time on that day with the evidence leaders, or some of them, to work on the programme for what we can call next term, so the day will not be wasted and I'm sure that those present here will also find important things to do in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"After waiting for 15 to 20 minutes I approached General Mpembe. He said there was no transport. I pointed to three Vito Mercedes minibuses. He looked into using these vehicles and came back to me and said that there were no keys for the minibuses." You've testified earlier about this aspect, that you went and looked for keys and the keys were with people who were already deployed. Is there anything you wish to add in that regard? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It's correct, Chairperson, that a female captain, it's Captain Seleke, and the escorting was arranged. MR NGALWANA: Well, in paragraph 70 he says, "General Mpembe then advised us we should use our own vehicles," and he says, "I reminded him of the protocol of the day before and the clear instruction not to use our own vehicles. I asked why this had changed and why now, why we now had to use our own vehicles. I asked whether no transport was available because the president of NUM was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	prescripts. CHAIRPERSON: It sounds as if we'll have to let it stand over until Tuesday morning at 9:30. I want to state that originally I was informed that these premises will not be available to us on the first Monday and second Wednesday of the month, so on that basis we did not sit on the first Monday or the first Wednesday, but I was subsequently informed shortly before the second Wednesday that the premises were available the second Wednesday, but not the third Wednesday. It was by that time too late to change the arrangements. So we will not be sitting on Wednesday of next week. I think it's appropriate that I should tell those concerned about that now. I hope to spend some time on that day with the evidence leaders, or some of them, to work on the programme for what we can call next term, so the day will not be wasted and I'm sure that those present here will also find important things to do in connection with the Commission on the Wednesday. I'm sorry
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	"After waiting for 15 to 20 minutes I approached General Mpembe. He said there was no transport. I pointed to three Vito Mercedes minibuses. He looked into using these vehicles and came back to me and said that there were no keys for the minibuses." You've testified earlier about this aspect, that you went and looked for keys and the keys were with people who were already deployed. Is there anything you wish to add in that regard? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It's correct, Chairperson, that a female captain, it's Captain Seleke, and the escorting was arranged. MR NGALWANA: Well, in paragraph 70 he says, "General Mpembe then advised us we should use our own vehicles," and he says, "I reminded him of the protocol of the day before and the clear instruction not to use our own vehicles. I asked why this had changed and why now, why we now had to use our own vehicles. I asked whether no transport was available because the president of NUM was not there. I received no answer." Did you have that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	prescripts. CHAIRPERSON: It sounds as if we'll have to let it stand over until Tuesday morning at 9:30. I want to state that originally I was informed that these premises will not be available to us on the first Monday and second Wednesday of the month, so on that basis we did not sit on the first Monday or the first Wednesday, but I was subsequently informed shortly before the second Wednesday that the premises were available the second Wednesday, but not the third Wednesday. It was by that time too late to change the arrangements. So we will not be sitting on Wednesday of next week. I think it's appropriate that I should tell those concerned about that now. I hope to spend some time on that day with the evidence leaders, or some of them, to work on the programme for what we can call next term, so the day will not be wasted and I'm sure that those present here will also find important things to do in connection with the Commission on the Wednesday. I'm sorry we'll not be sitting, but in fact it may be a blessing in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	"After waiting for 15 to 20 minutes I approached General Mpembe. He said there was no transport. I pointed to three Vito Mercedes minibuses. He looked into using these vehicles and came back to me and said that there were no keys for the minibuses." You've testified earlier about this aspect, that you went and looked for keys and the keys were with people who were already deployed. Is there anything you wish to add in that regard? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It's correct, Chairperson, that a female captain, it's Captain Seleke, and the escorting was arranged. MR NGALWANA: Well, in paragraph 70 he says, "General Mpembe then advised us we should use our own vehicles," and he says, "I reminded him of the protocol of the day before and the clear instruction not to use our own vehicles. I asked why this had changed and why now, why we now had to use our own vehicles. I asked whether no transport was available because the president of NUM was not there. I received no answer." Did you have that conversation with Mr Mathunjwa?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	prescripts. CHAIRPERSON: It sounds as if we'll have to let it stand over until Tuesday morning at 9:30. I want to state that originally I was informed that these premises will not be available to us on the first Monday and second Wednesday of the month, so on that basis we did not sit on the first Monday or the first Wednesday, but I was subsequently informed shortly before the second Wednesday that the premises were available the second Wednesday, but not the third Wednesday. It was by that time too late to change the arrangements. So we will not be sitting on Wednesday of next week. I think it's appropriate that I should tell those concerned about that now. I hope to spend some time on that day with the evidence leaders, or some of them, to work on the programme for what we can call next term, so the day will not be wasted and I'm sure that those present here will also find important things to do in connection with the Commission on the Wednesday. I'm sorry we'll not be sitting, but in fact it may be a blessing in disguise because it will enable us perhaps to do work that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	"After waiting for 15 to 20 minutes I approached General Mpembe. He said there was no transport. I pointed to three Vito Mercedes minibuses. He looked into using these vehicles and came back to me and said that there were no keys for the minibuses." You've testified earlier about this aspect, that you went and looked for keys and the keys were with people who were already deployed. Is there anything you wish to add in that regard? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It's correct, Chairperson, that a female captain, it's Captain Seleke, and the escorting was arranged. MR NGALWANA: Well, in paragraph 70 he says, "General Mpembe then advised us we should use our own vehicles," and he says, "I reminded him of the protocol of the day before and the clear instruction not to use our own vehicles. I asked why this had changed and why now, why we now had to use our own vehicles. I asked whether no transport was available because the president of NUM was not there. I received no answer." Did you have that conversation with Mr Mathunjwa? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	prescripts. CHAIRPERSON: It sounds as if we'll have to let it stand over until Tuesday morning at 9:30. I want to state that originally I was informed that these premises will not be available to us on the first Monday and second Wednesday of the month, so on that basis we did not sit on the first Monday or the first Wednesday, but I was subsequently informed shortly before the second Wednesday that the premises were available the second Wednesday, but not the third Wednesday. It was by that time too late to change the arrangements. So we will not be sitting on Wednesday of next week. I think it's appropriate that I should tell those concerned about that now. I hope to spend some time on that day with the evidence leaders, or some of them, to work on the programme for what we can call next term, so the day will not be wasted and I'm sure that those present here will also find important things to do in connection with the Commission on the Wednesday. I'm sorry we'll not be sitting, but in fact it may be a blessing in disguise because it will enable us perhaps to do work that we couldn't otherwise easily do, but it's important that I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"After waiting for 15 to 20 minutes I approached General Mpembe. He said there was no transport. I pointed to three Vito Mercedes minibuses. He looked into using these vehicles and came back to me and said that there were no keys for the minibuses." You've testified earlier about this aspect, that you went and looked for keys and the keys were with people who were already deployed. Is there anything you wish to add in that regard? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It's correct, Chairperson, that a female captain, it's Captain Seleke, and the escorting was arranged. MR NGALWANA: Well, in paragraph 70 he says, "General Mpembe then advised us we should use our own vehicles," and he says, "I reminded him of the protocol of the day before and the clear instruction not to use our own vehicles. I asked why this had changed and why now, why we now had to use our own vehicles. I asked whether no transport was available because the president of NUM was not there. I received no answer." Did you have that conversation with Mr Mathunjwa? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, I just also want to point out, as I said, when we had a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	prescripts. CHAIRPERSON: It sounds as if we'll have to let it stand over until Tuesday morning at 9:30. I want to state that originally I was informed that these premises will not be available to us on the first Monday and second Wednesday of the month, so on that basis we did not sit on the first Monday or the first Wednesday, but I was subsequently informed shortly before the second Wednesday that the premises were available the second Wednesday, but not the third Wednesday. It was by that time too late to change the arrangements. So we will not be sitting on Wednesday of next week. I think it's appropriate that I should tell those concerned about that now. I hope to spend some time on that day with the evidence leaders, or some of them, to work on the programme for what we can call next term, so the day will not be wasted and I'm sure that those present here will also find important things to do in connection with the Commission on the Wednesday. I'm sorry we'll not be sitting, but in fact it may be a blessing in disguise because it will enable us perhaps to do work that we couldn't otherwise easily do, but it's important that I should tell everyone concerned about that now. So at this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"After waiting for 15 to 20 minutes I approached General Mpembe. He said there was no transport. I pointed to three Vito Mercedes minibuses. He looked into using these vehicles and came back to me and said that there were no keys for the minibuses." You've testified earlier about this aspect, that you went and looked for keys and the keys were with people who were already deployed. Is there anything you wish to add in that regard? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It's correct, Chairperson, that a female captain, it's Captain Seleke, and the escorting was arranged. MR NGALWANA: Well, in paragraph 70 he says, "General Mpembe then advised us we should use our own vehicles," and he says, "I reminded him of the protocol of the day before and the clear instruction not to use our own vehicles. I asked why this had changed and why now, why we now had to use our own vehicles. I asked whether no transport was available because the president of NUM was not there. I received no answer." Did you have that conversation with Mr Mathunjwa? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, I just also want to point out, as I said, when we had a debriefing a day before, a night before, that was on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	prescripts. CHAIRPERSON: It sounds as if we'll have to let it stand over until Tuesday morning at 9:30. I want to state that originally I was informed that these premises will not be available to us on the first Monday and second Wednesday of the month, so on that basis we did not sit on the first Monday or the first Wednesday, but I was subsequently informed shortly before the second Wednesday that the premises were available the second Wednesday, but not the third Wednesday. It was by that time too late to change the arrangements. So we will not be sitting on Wednesday of next week. I think it's appropriate that I should tell those concerned about that now. I hope to spend some time on that day with the evidence leaders, or some of them, to work on the programme for what we can call next term, so the day will not be wasted and I'm sure that those present here will also find important things to do in connection with the Commission on the Wednesday. I'm sorry we'll not be sitting, but in fact it may be a blessing in disguise because it will enable us perhaps to do work that we couldn't otherwise easily do, but it's important that I should tell everyone concerned about that now. So at this point we will adjourn until Tuesday at 9:30.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 "After waiting for 15 to 20 minutes I approached General Mpembe. He said there was no transport. I pointed to three Vito Mercedes minibuses. He looked into using these vehicles and came back to me and said that there were no keys for the minibuses." You've testified earlier about this aspect, that you went and looked for keys and the keys were with people who were already deployed. Is there anything you wish to add in that regard? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It's correct, Chairperson, that a female captain, it's Captain Seleke, and the escorting was arranged. MR NGALWANA: Well, in paragraph 70 he says, "General Mpembe then advised us we should use our own vehicles." and he says, "I reminded him of the protocol of the day before and the clear instruction not to use our own vehicles. I asked why this had changed and why now, why we now had to use our own vehicles. I asked why this had changed and why now, and there. I received no answer." Did you have that conversation with Mr Mathunjwa? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, I just also want to point out, as I said, when we had a debriefing a day before, a night before, that was on the 15th, the NUM president was not there and I did arrange a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	prescripts. CHAIRPERSON: It sounds as if we'll have to let it stand over until Tuesday morning at 9:30. I want to state that originally I was informed that these premises will not be available to us on the first Monday and second Wednesday of the month, so on that basis we did not sit on the first Monday or the first Wednesday, but I was subsequently informed shortly before the second Wednesday that the premises were available the second Wednesday, but not the third Wednesday. It was by that time too late to change the arrangements. So we will not be sitting on Wednesday of next week. I think it's appropriate that I should tell those concerned about that now. I hope to spend some time on that day with the evidence leaders, or some of them, to work on the programme for what we can call next term, so the day will not be wasted and I'm sure that those present here will also find important things to do in connection with the Commission on the Wednesday. I'm sorry we'll not be sitting, but in fact it may be a blessing in disguise because it will enable us perhaps to do work that we couldn't otherwise easily do, but it's important that I should tell everyone concerned about that now. So at this point we will adjourn until Tuesday at 9:30. I should also perhaps say that as of what we can

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 11535 we're taking, the idea is that we should start at 9 every morning. It's no longer necessary for us to arrange our times on the basis that we're sitting in Rustenburg, but strong representation has been made to me about people who have aeroplanes to catch, that we should not sit on Friday afternoon, but if we sit from 9 o'clock every morning, we will in fact gain two and a half hours, which in fact is longer than the Friday afternoon that we would lose, which we're losing at the moment in any event. So I thought I should tell everybody about that now so they can bear it in mind for the future. So we will adjourn then until, as I've said before, 9:30 on Tuesday morning, and wish you all a very happy and successful weekend. [COMMISSION ADJOURNED]	
23 24 25		
R	As how the EQR LUSTICE	

				Page
A	11523:25 11526:2	11506:5,7,14,14,15	branch 11533:11	chambers 11512:3
able 11491:1 11494:3	announced 11505:18	11506:16 11511:5,6,9	brief 11502:8,9	change 11534:11
11499:3 11503:6	announcement 11503:7	11511:13 11512:3	11504:24	changed 11532:16
	answer 11490:8	attendance 11506:2,17	briefed 11502:14	changes 11495:12
11511:17 11524:20	11501:21 11513:15	11510:13,16,22	briefing 11502:11,14	charge 11530:13,14,17
11525:12	11525:12 11530:22	11511:20,21 11512:8	briefly 11492:1	11530:24
absolutely 11519:17	11525:12 11550:22	attended 11507:1,6	11506:24	check 11500:16,19
11528:1				
accept 11496:6	answered 11496:14	11511:18 11512:13	Brigadier 11487:1,24	11511:20 11518:25
accepted 11526:9,17	answers 11504:5	attending 11506:12	11489:1,4,6 11491:1	11519:4
accompanied 11529:23	anticipated 11498:17	11510:13	11491:3,7,20,21	checked 11494:15
accord 11519:12,13	anybody 11486:15	attention 11494:19	11492:2,5,13 11498:1	11495:1
acting 11501:6	anymore 11519:18	audio 11525:13	11498:2,25 11500:1	checking 11494:17
activities 11502:7	anyway 11521:4	August 11497:8	11500:16 11501:5,14	chief 11533:23
11508:14	11525:1 11530:23	11502:4,5 11505:21	11501:23 11508:21	chopper 11486:21,23
add 11530:6 11532:8	appear 11525:4	11505:21 11514:10	11509:16	11487:2,2,4,8,10,16
	11527:13	11516:16 11528:20	bring 11507:4 11510:6	11487:18,22
added 11486:15	appears 11510:23	11531:7	11510:9	11488:20 11489:9,16
addition 11508:8,10	11518:20	authorised 11486:4	buildings 11497:22	11490:23 11491:2
additional 11486:7	appointed 11531:13		bullet 11485:10	
address 11495:9		available 11486:21		11492:1,19
11503:3,4 11529:2	appreciate 11490:16	11498:12 11517:22	bundle 11504:11,16,16	circumstances
11533:9,10	approach 11498:22	11525:8 11532:18	11520:21 11522:12	11521:23 11522:1
addressed 11502:25	11501:16 11526:4	11534:5,9	bundles 11521:5	11523:20 11524:9
11507:2 11516:22	approached 11499:11	avoid 11484:10	busy 11526:5	clear 11491:10 11492:7
11521:15,15,19	11500:4,24 11501:2	avoiding 11486:8		11519:8 11530:3
11527:22	11501:15 11532:1	aware 11502:22	C	11532:15
addresses 11517:14,23	approaching 11531:18		Calitz 11487:24	clearly 11521:19
	appropriate 11510:19	В	11489:1,4,6 11491:1	Coast 11483:6,15
addressing 11502:17	11534:12	B 11512:21	11491:7,20,21	Coin 11487:1,2
11521:10 11522:2	approximately 11494:2	back 11483:15,23	11492:2,5,13	collate 11505:2
11525:17 11526:18	area 11483:8 11484:21			collated 11507:5
11528:10,14		11490:24 11491:17	call 11489:3 11502:23	
adjourn 11511:24	armoured 11485:7	11493:5 11494:5,8,9	11513:20 11534:15	collection 11505:9,16
11534:23 11535:11	arrange 11531:13,18	11495:16 11499:23	11534:25	Colonel 11491:20
ADJOURNED	11531:20,23	11500:10 11507:11	called 11506:14	11507:11,16,25
11535:14	11532:24 11535:2	11507:16 11509:14	11511:5,13,14	11508:2,4,11,13
adjournment 11510:18	arranged 11532:11	11510:14 11512:16	11512:12 11513:19	11509:16,17 11513:8
11511:24	arrangements	11512:19 11517:6	11529:22	11513:9 11514:9
ADJOURNS 11511:25	11497:11 11525:5	11519:6 11523:8	calls 11506:13	come 11483:23
	11534:11	11524:24 11529:22	call-up 11504:23,24	11507:11 11513:19
advise 11513:16	arranging 11531:19	11532:4 11533:8,8	11505:6,8,10,13	11519:5 11524:24
advised 11513:10,11	arrest 11495:2	Baloyi 11513:8,8,9	11510:14,25 11511:8	coming 11493:11
11532:13	arrested 11495:1			
aeroplanes 11535:5		Baloyi's 11512:19,20	cannons 11485:6,8	11496:13,17 11526:6
affiliation 11517:10	11497:12,20	barbed 11484:16,19	11488:3 11490:11	11533:8
Africa 11483:7	11498:11,18	based 11484:2	11492:14	command 11501:6
afternoon 11484:10	11499:24	11509:19,22	can't 11500:20	commander 11484:13
11493:25 11494:12	arrival 11493:8	basis 11534:6 11535:3	capital 11523:1,6	11484:22 11485:2,12
11516:17,19 11535:6	arrive 11493:16	bear 11535:10	captain 11496:20	11485:19,21,22
11535:8	11496:12	began 11501:11	11512:20 11513:8	11487:17,19,25
aggressive 11514:22	arrived 11495:21	beginning 11521:19	11532:10,10	11488:11,15
	11531:14	11526:10,18	capture 11508:6	11490:22 11494:11
ago 11495:16 11512:18	ascertain 11494:3	11527:21	case 11503:25	commenced 11488:10
agree 11514:22	11524:21	behaviour 11483:14	11524:16 11531:20	commission 11483:2,6
11515:1,7 11527:19				
agreed 11523:11	asked 11486:21	belonging 11516:23,23	casualties 11484:11	11483:11,13,17
air 11493:1	11492:5 11494:21	best 11483:14	11486:9	11486:23 11488:1
alighted 11487:2	11499:18 11517:2	better 11487:6,12,16	catch 11535:5	11504:24 11505:3,7
AMCU 11516:13,24	11524:3 11528:21	11488:8 11504:1	celebration 11483:24	11505:17 11507:6
11522:5 11526:14	11532:16,17	bigger 11488:3	cells 11500:3	11510:2,4 11511:25
11527:5 11528:22	asking 11489:7	binoculars 11488:23	centre 11500:6	11511:25 11512:1
11530:11 11533:11	11491:13 11496:12	birthday 11483:24	certain 11500:12	11521:23 11525:3
11533:19	11509:5	blank 11524:16	certificate 11520:24	11534:18 11535:14
	aspect 11512:11	blessing 11534:19	11521:3	Commissioner 11488:4
and/or 11484:11	11532:6 11533:22	bodies 11489:9,10,11	Chair 11489:15	11490:25 11491:5,10
11486:9	aspects 11512:7,21	11490:15,16,16	11490:6 11501:18	11490.25 11491.5,10
Annandale 11486:21				
11496:20,23 11498:1	assist 11494:22	11491:6 11492:7,8,24	11504:8,19 11510:20	11493:13,18,22
11520:16 11521:15	assisted 11494:24	bold 11523:1	11512:11 11519:2,17	11499:5 11502:9,10
11521:18 11522:5	11518:4	bottom 11522:15,16	11524:22 11525:9	11502:13,24 11503:3
	attend 11483:25	brackets 11530:7	11528:2,7	11503:7 11507:3,3
	utteria 11 100120	SI WOILOUD 1100001	,.	,

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

				Page 2
11530:12,17,24	11498:13,14,20	delegations 11522:6	11531:19	11504:9
11531:2 11533:14	11499:22 11501:3,6,9	departure 11530:3	dot 11526:8	exhibit 11503:13
Commissioner's	11501:10 11502:18	deployed 11532:7	doubt 11519:24	11515:24 11516:1
11495:8 11529:2	11502:20 11505:23	describe 11490:7	downwards 11511:12	11518:18,21 11533:7
commit 11530:1,6	11505:25 11506:21	described 11490:4	drive 11523:4	exists 11524:23
commitment 11530:4	11507:17 11511:2	11497:1	driver 11513:21	expect 11488:14
committee 11533:11	11513:5 11514:5,13	describing 11499:23	drove 11500:21	11511:11
communicate 11488:15	11515:3,4,6,9,19	destroyed 11524:20	duly 11511:15	expected 11502:11
11490:21 11491:6,12	11517:11 11518:20	detain 11500:3	dwelling 11533:23	expects 11511:9
11491:21	11519:14 11520:9	detainees 11500:9		experience 11483:8
communicating	11521:6 11524:5	Detectives 11500:6	E	experts 11503:21
11526:1	11525:18 11526:20	detention 11499:16,16	earlier 11500:13,16	11533:25
communication	11528:3 11529:4	didn't 11492:8	11508:9,9 11523:9	explain 11492:1
11487:13 11490:22	11531:15 11532:9	11501:16 11514:24	11527:3 11532:5	11504:23 11505:12
11491:15	11533:18	11517:21,22 11518:1	easily 11518:25	11506:24
communications	correctly 11509:15	11529:11,11	11534:21	explained 11483:16
11491:19	11524:3	died 11494:22	edifying 11523:20	11531:12 11533:11
compile 11494:23	costing 11530:15	11499:24	eight 11511:12	explaining 11501:13
11495:4,6	11531:3	different 11493:11	either 11522:13,16	explanation 11501:24
computer 11508:7	couldn't 11491:21	11494:20 11502:8	11524:20	11517:23
concerned 11534:13,22	11497:18 11498:10	differently 11510:21	electricity 11497:16,21	explore 11511:23
conditions 11500:2	11517:4,23 11534:21	dignitaries 11502:9	11498:3 11500:18,23	extend 11483:9
conducive 11500:2	counsel 11523:6	directed 11488:5	emergencies 11494:14	extent 11527:12
conduct 11484:3	11527:3	direction 11514:21	enable 11487:10,16,19	F
conference 11499:5,6,6	course 11498:19	directly 11519:8 11530:7	11534:20	facilitated 11502:12
11502:12 11512:9 11528:21 11529:7,10	11504:7 11510:3 11516:14 11517:6	disagree 11504:7	encourage 11485:1 encouraging 11485:14	facilitating 11502:12
11529:18	Court 11483:18	disarm 11513:25	11485:16 11486:11	facilitator 11508:23
confirm 11530:24	cover 11521:21	11514:19	engage 11492:16	facilities 11499:16
confirmation 11499:10	coverage 11502:23	disarming 11513:23	11518:9,15 11519:6,8	fact 11488:25 11496:6
11521:17	covered 11503:24	disclosure 11524:13	11519:18 11533:13	11501:23 11519:10
confirmed 11499:22	create 11484:21	discover 11494:10	11533:16,19	11534:19 11535:7,7
11530:13	critically 11494:18	11497:17,23	engages 11492:17	factually 11515:3,19
confirming 11499:16	criticisms 11503:21	discretion 11485:12	engaging 11530:1,6	11520:9 11531:14
confront 11514:25	11504:5 11533:24	discuss 11520:8	enquire 11493:13	fair 11524:1
connection 11534:18	cross-referencing	discussed 11523:8	ensured 11494:17	falls 11530:22
considered 11492:11	11494:3	discussing 11508:5	entourage 11526:3	Fanagalo 11484:24
constables 11511:13		discussion 11520:22	envisage 11485:22	far 11521:12 11528:11
consultation 11521:22	D	11521:8,11 11522:21	escort 11523:11	favourable 11483:15
contained 11504:3	dates 11505:7	11523:7,12 11524:4	escorted 11523:10	feedback 11507:11,25
CONTD 11484:8	day 11493:25 11494:25	11524:14 11527:1,8	11531:22 11532:25	11509:18,22 11517:6
11512:10	11495:9 11497:9	disguise 11534:20	escorting 11532:11	female 11531:12
context 11520:2	11498:19 11519:25	dismay 11493:9	estimation 11488:20	11532:10
continue 11484:7	11530:4 11531:12,22	dispersal 11485:1	11493:3	FFF5 11503:13
11528:8	11532:15,23 11533:1	11486:11,14	evening 11502:4	file 11514:8 11515:24
continues 11524:2	11533:16,17	11487:23 11492:13	11520:5	find 11492:23 11497:18
continuing 11514:20	11534:14,16	disperse 11485:17	event 11509:11	11504:11 11510:25
continuum 11485:10	days 11506:3,9,9	11486:17 11513:12 dispersion 11484:20	11535:9	11516:3 11520:20
convenient 11510:18 convenor 11508:18,25	11508:9 11509:1 11510:12	11485:13,14	events 11507:14 11509:9	11521:7 11534:17 first 11484:15
conversation 11308:18,23	day-by-day 11509:9,12	dispose 11512:12	everybody 11535:10	11489:11 11495:19
11492:21 11521:24	dead 11490:15,15	dispute 11512.12 dispute 11519:3	evelybody 11555.10 evidence 11494:1	11505:5,21 11507:2
11522:1 11532:20	11493:10	distance 11500:5	11501:11 11503:10	11509:9 11516:15,16
convey 11513:23	deal 11503:24 11512:7	divided 11507:9	11504:2 11534:14	11525:21 11527:6
convoy 11522:21	11512:17	dividing 11508:19	exact 11518:24	11530:22 11534:5,7,7
11523:7,13	dealing 11509:8	document 11504:16	exactly 11491:12	firstly 11485:3,23
coordinating 11508:17	11516:25 11533:24	documents 11504:11	11499:6 11500:12	11509:8 11521:8
copies 11521:5	debriefing 11505:6,10	11505:9 11520:21	EXAMINATION	11526:8
copy 11520:23	11505:11,13,15	11522:12	11484:8 11512:10	flag 11504:12,15,22
corner 11522:15,16	11522:12 11532:23	doesn't 11519:12	examination-in	11511:6 11512:20
11523:5	deceased 11500:4	doing 11509:6	11533:22	11514:4 11515:23
correct 11487:21	decision 11510:4	11527:24	examination-in-chief	11518:21
11489:4,20,21	defensive 11484:16	don't 11489:19	11484:7	flew 11486:24 11487:2
11490:1,13 11491:8	delay 11513:22,24	11491:19 11503:24	example 11508:15	flying 11488:21
11491:22 11495:12	delegation 11530:11,16	11515:24 11519:2,14	excerpt 11526:11	follow 11483:17
11495:24 11496:1,7	11533:19	11522:14 11525:1,2	exercise 11503:20,22	11515:14 11530:21
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE	1	1	

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

				Page
followed 11518:21	11523:21,24 11524:2	happening 11488:8	11520:12,14,17	invited 11483:25
11533:17	11524:3 11526:6	11506:25 11511:8	11521:12 11528:12	11528:22 11529:7
following 11485:3	11533:15,18	happy 11535:13	impression 11483:15	involved 11483:13
11495:9 11497:9	getting 11487:4	hard 11523:4	11504:1 11523:22,23	11507:14 11527:5
11512:7 11533:1	11494:24	haven't 11496:14	11524:4 11526:8	ipsissima 11519:15
foot 11515:14	GGG15 11514:2	11527:11	11527:1	isn't 11489:20 11501:3
force 11485:10,11	GGG16 11512:21	Head 11508:22	inaudible 11523:19	11505:23 11511:10
11486:15	11513:4	heading 11514:21	11525:2 11528:12	11519:16
forgive 11491:18	GGG3 11504:10	hear 11487:24	incident 11503:8	issue 11509:14
forgot 11512:17	GGG4 11522:11,11,14	11488:11 11489:11	11509:11 11514:24	issues 11504:10
formally 11525:3	give 11484:23 11485:15	11491:1,11 11492:8	11515:2,8 11522:10	11528:9
formed 11495:8,14	11486:12 11487:12	11523:21 11533:2	incidents 11496:5	it's 11488:10 11489:10
formulate 11485:21	11488:20 11502:11	heard 11489:1,10	including 11484:3	11489:12 11492:24
forth 11483:9 11512:8	11502:13 11507:11	11490:12,14,15	incorrect 11519:13	11493:3 11495:11,20
forward 11492:6	11507:25 11509:18	11491:5 11492:2,4,11	incur 11512:16	11496:11 11501:7,22
11510:10	11517:14,22,23	11492:13,16,18	indicate 11484:18	11503:15 11504:11
found 11499:23	given 11488:7	11492:13,10,18	11510:19 11521:23	11504:20 11507:7
11500:2,12 11513:4	11490:19 11500:25	hearing 11489:8	indicated 11506:12	11510:17,19
	11490.19 11500.25	11492:21	11529:15	-
11514:4 11516:1				11511:20 11512:17
11518:18 11522:18	gives 11505:7	held 11499:5 11508:16	indicates 11489:2	11512:20 11514:3
four 11516:11,19,24	giving 11487:25	helicopter 11488:5,16	indication 11489:6	11519:1,3,8 11520:22
Frans 11483:10	11489:1 11492:13,15	11494:2	11490:19	11520:25 11521:1,4,9
free 11504:7	11517:9	help 11488:13	individual 11507:20	11521:14,15
Freedom 11483:21	go 11483:14,21	11527:14,23	inform 11495:6	11522:12,15,25
Friday 11535:5,8	11495:16 11500:9	helped 11494:25	informal 11514:21	11523:1,3,3,4
friends 11525:4	11504:15 11505:8	helpful 11510:5	information 11505:2,2	11524:19 11525:4
front 11485:8 11522:11	11506:14 11507:9,10	HEMRAJ 11488:4	11505:17 11507:5	11532:9,10 11534:12
11526:12	11508:3 11512:23	11490:25 11491:5,10	11517:9	11534:21 11535:2
fruitful 11483:20	11513:7 11526:10,17	11491:18,24	informed 11485:24	Ivory 11483:6,15
functions 11487:16	11527:4,20 11532:25	11493:13,18,22	11486:1 11496:20,21	I'm 11487:17 11490:11
further 11520:8	11533:4	hey 11489:12	11496:22 11497:4	11491:10 11493:2,15
11528:6	goes 11528:10	he's 11483:3 11515:1	11500:21 11514:19	11493:24 11495:15
future 11535:11	Gofre 11483:10	11515:18 11516:6,15	11514:25 11518:2	11499:2 11501:1,4,13
	going 11484:1,6	11520:5 11521:12,17	11528:20 11534:4,8	11501:13,20
G	11488:6,12,13	11528:19 11529:1	initial 11516:14	11503:25 11509:5,14
gain 11535:7	11499:3 11503:20,23	11533:2	initially 11490:4	11512:2,21 11515:12
gathering 11485:23	11504:3 11506:17	high 11483:18	injured 11494:16,18,18	11518:24 11520:12
11486:1,2,5	11509:14 11512:6,18	11488:16 11490:20	11494:19.21	11520:17 11521:12
General 11484:9	11514:11,17	11490:22 11491:15	11499:24	11522:8,9 11523:19
11485:19 11486:6,18	11519:18 11533:22	highest 11488:20	injuries 11484:11	11524:19 11526:16
-	good 11529:25	highlight 11503:14	11486:9	11527:23,24 11528:1
11486:21 11487:20	Graan 11508:22			
11488:4 11489:15		home 11517:5	Inquiry 11505:7,17	11528:17 11533:1
11491:25 11492:21	grateful 11528:2	hope 11483:12,19	11507:6	11534:16,18
11493:23 11494:10	grenade 11485:5	11534:13	inside 11525:25	I've 11483:19 11486:11
11495:4 11496:21,23	grenades 11513:12	hospital 11533:15	instructed 11515:14	11494:9 11506:12
11496:24 11497:9,25	grievances 11518:10,16	hospitals 11494:19,20	instruction 11484:24	11535:12
11500:22 11502:4,19	11519:7	hostage 11484:14	11504:23 11505:8,13	
11503:19 11504:10	ground 11488:17	hours 11535:7	11510:25 11511:8	J
11505:4 11506:3,10	group 11507:14	Human 11529:24	11524:23 11532:15	JOC 11486:20
11508:20 11509:14	11525:23	hyphen 11503:16	instructions 11487:24	11490:24 11491:17
11510:14 11511:1,6	groups 11507:9		11487:25 11489:2	11492:23,25 11493:6
11511:18 11512:11	11508:19	I	11492:14,15	11493:9,17 11494:9
11512:16 11513:4,11		idea 11535:1	11510:15	11495:5,21 11496:12
11513:11,16,21	H	identification 11517:5	intend 11533:23	11499:23 11500:6,10
11514:4,18,19	half 11535:7	identified 11516:12,20	intended 11505:15	11500:17 11525:25
11515:3 11516:1,11	handed 11503:2	11523:17 11524:17	interested 11483:18	11525:25
11517:19 11518:5	handle 11494:16	11525:7,7	interpret 11514:16	JOCCOM 11498:7,9
11519:21 11521:7,10	hands 11488:11	identify 11494:22	interpreted 11484:24	11498:17 11499:13
11521:15,18,22	happen 11499:1	11517:3 11518:4	interpreter 11484:25	join 11526:6
11521:15,18,22	11506:16 11520:18	identifying 11517:8	11514:16	Joseph 11514:3
/ 31 1 135-	happened 11491:11,12	illegal 11485:24	interrogations	11515:23
11525.10 11526.2.2	11400000011471.11,12		11483:12	judicial 11483:16
11525:10 11526:2,2		11/186.1		
11526:12,23,24	11491:13 11493:7	11486:1		
11 526 :12,23,24 11528:8,23 1 1530:5	11491:13 11493:7 11494:10 11497:8	immediately 11499:25	interrupt 11495:3,15	11505:6,17
11 526 :12,23,24 11528:8,23 11530:5 11530:11 11531:15	11491:13 11493:7 11494:10 11497:8 11502:10 11508:9	immediately 11499:25 important 11524:19	interrupt 11495:3,15 intervene 11488:14	
11 526 :12,23,24 11528:8,23 1 1530:5	11491:13 11493:7 11494:10 11497:8	immediately 11499:25	interrupt 11495:3,15	11505:6,17

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

				Page 4
keys 11532:5,6,6	listen 11487:7	11526:14,19,22	11532:1	NUM 11516:13,23
killed 11490:17	11514:11,17	11527:5 11528:16,19	missing 11527:11	11528:22 11529:6,10
knew 11498:8	11524:16 11525:6	11530:10,16	MK 11483:22	11529:14 11532:18
know 11489:16,19,25	11527:2	11531:10,17	Mokwena 11518:7,8,13	11532:24
11490:5 11494:1	Loest 11496:20	11532:20,25	11518:19 11519:3,5	number 11513:2
11499:9,10 11500:10	logical 11504:6	Mathunjwa's 11530:3	11510:15 11515:5,5	Nyala 11513:19
11503:6,25 11508:24	logically 11487:15	matter 11485:10	moment 11528:14	Nyalas 11484:18,19
				-
11508:25 11511:4,15	long 11493:1	11506:13 11520:8	11535:9	11485:4,5 11487:23
11512:13 11517:22	longer 11533:16,18	matters 11508:18	moments 11495:16	11488:2
11518:18,19 11522:5	11535:2,8	11512:2	Monday 11485:25	0
11523:19 11524:8,22	Lonmin 11498:11	Mbombo 11530:12,13	11514:10 11517:1	
11525:11 11527:25	11517:2,7 11518:9,15	11530:17,24 11531:3	11534:5,7	oath 11483:3 11484:4
11529:14,16,23	11518:23 11519:6	mean 11498:16	money 11530:15	11499:22 11501:10
11531:19	11524:12,14,19	means 11514:24	11531:3,4	11512:4
knowing 11488:20	11526:25 11527:6,7	measure 11484:16	month 11534:6	observed 11484:2
knowledge 11508:15	11527:14,15	11486:7,8	morning 11483:5,21,24	11506:25
11510:15 11529:6,9	Lonmin's 11517:9	measurements	11497:25 11499:4,9	obviously 11521:17
known 11489:23	11519:9 11524:14	11488:19	11500:14 11517:6	11523:12,18
11496:3	look 11505:21	measures 11484:10	11520:8 11523:22	offered 11500:8
koppie 11497:5,6	11510:10,14	media 11495:8,14	11524:24 11529:3,18	Office 11508:22
11516:7 11518:23	11519:15 11526:24	11499:5 11502:11,13	11534:3 11535:2,6,12	officer 11531:13
11531:11 11533:4	looked 11532:3,6	11502:14,22,24,25	morning's 11484:1	officers 11486:4,4
Kwadi 11522:7	looking 11490:4	11502.14,22,24,25	move 11497:9,10	11500:7 11514:23
11526:4 11527:15,18	11508:5 11519:1	medical 11494:14,18	11503:20 11512:15	offices 11528:21
				11529:22
11527:22 11528:20 11529:21,25	11533:8 looks 11510:22 11523:3	meeting 11498:17 11499:13 11508:19	11533:22 moved 11500:7	
11329.21,23				Off-record 11523:7
L	11527:20,21	11511:5,18 11516:15	moving 11488:2	Off-the 11522:20
	loose 11502:23	11516:16,17,18	11489:7 11492:6	off-the-record
lady 11483:10	loosely 11508:24	11518:7,14,22	11504:9 11528:17	11520:22 11521:8,11
late 11512:2 11534:10	lose 11535:8	11519:11,16 11520:3	mystery 11527:12	11522:24 11523:12
lay 11514:12,18	losing 11535:9	11520:5,14,16		Okay 11486:6 11494:8
lead 11484:13	lost 11494:9	11521:9 11522:3,9,9	N	Omphile 11514:3
11503:10	lot 11502:7 11530:15	11527:23 11530:5	Naidoo 11496:21	once 11488:10 11519:5
leaders 11508:16	11531:3	meetings 11505:20,20	11522:5 11523:25	ones 11494:21 11497:5
11516:12,20	lower-ranking	11506:5,6,10,16,25	11526:2	11508:14 11518:3
11534:14	11510:23	11508:15 11512:13	National 11495:8	OO4 11519:1,9,10,15
leadership 11521:16	LPD 11528:21	members 11483:13,22	11502:8,10,13,24	11519:20
11528:9,13	11529:22	11485:4 11492:15	11503:3,7	opened 11507:2
leading 11502:4	lying 11489:10,10,11	11507:21,24	NATJOC 11495:6	operation 11488:6,10
learn 11483:7 11493:6		11510:13,23 11511:9	necessary 11495:12	11530:13,14,17,25
11495:17,18	M	11511:21 11513:19	11503:10,15 11525:5	operational 11484:22
learned 11493:9,12	Major 11486:20	11513:20,24	11535:2	11485:2,12,18,20
11525:4	11514:17	11516:13,13	need 11487:25 11502:8	11487:25 11488:11
leave 11489:15	making 11507:21	mention 11490:14,15	11507:4	11488:15 11490:21
11502:18 11508:6	management 11494:22	11516:18 11518:3	negotiate 11484:14	Operationally 11488:9
leaving 11483:21	11498:23 11499:11	11526:9,15,16	negotiations 11484:13	11488:14
led 11483:12	11500:4,24,25	11531:21	negotiators 11484:14	opposite 11527:24
left 11499:25 11533:14	11501:3,16,16	mentioned 11516:11	neither 11533:12	optimistic 11519:24
Legal 11508:22	11522:7 11526:10,18	Merafe 11514:9	news 11529:25	order 11485:3,9
letter 11511:14	11526:22 11527:2,4,6	Merafe's 11514:3	night 11531:22	11486:13 11491:17
letters 11523:1	11527:6,21,23	Mercedes 11532:3	11532:23	11505:16
let's 11507:14	11530:1,5 11533:12	met 11533:11	NIU 11486:13	ordered 11490:24
11512:11 11524:7	manner 11485:3	Metre 11483:9	NN 11515:24 11516:1	11492:22
levels 11488:21	11486:17	metres 11486:14	11519:21 11529:21	ordering 11492:14
Lieutenant 11512:19	marching 11486:5	middle 11483:10	11530:10 11531:10	orders 11488:7
11513:8,9 11514:8	Marie 11483:10	11522:17	11530:10 11551:10	11533:25
	Marikana 11497:15,18	mind 11535:11	normally 11511:8	originally 11523:10
Lightonant Colonal	11497:21 11498:2,9			
Lieutenant-Colonel	11497 / 11498 / 9	mine 11497:22,22	11525:14 notes 11507:13,15,19	11534:4
11491:16 11492:3,6		11/00.00 11/00.11	1 notes 1150715151519	outcome 11521:17
11491:16 11492:3,6 Lieutenant-General	11500:1,7	11498:22 11499:11		
11491:16 11492:3,6 Lieutenant-General 11502:12	11500:1,7 material 11503:24	11500:4,8,24,25	11507:21,22,24	overall 11484:13
11491:16 11492:3,6 Lieutenant-General 11502:12 light 11530:22	11500:1,7 material 11503:24 Mathunjwa 11515:23	11500:4,8,24,25 11501:3,16,16	11507:21,22,24 11508:1,5,6 11509:14	overall 11484:13 11485:22 11487:17
11491:16 11492:3,6 Lieutenant-General 11502:12 light 11530:22 line 11485:9 11502:17	11500:1,7 material 11503:24 Mathunjwa 11515:23 11516:6,8,18 11518:6	11500:4,8,24,25 11501:3,16,16 miners 11514:11,17,19	11507:21,22,24 11508:1,5,6 11509:14 11509:16,17,18,19,20	overall 11484:13 11485:22 11487:17 11487:19 11494:10
11491:16 11492:3,6 Lieutenant-General 11502:12 light 11530:22 line 11485:9 11502:17 11515:2 11519:19,19	11500:1,7 material 11503:24 Mathunjwa 11515:23 11516:6,8,18 11518:6 11518:24 11519:4,12	11500:4,8,24,25 11501:3,16,16 miners 11514:11,17,19 11515:14,18,20	11507:21,22,24 11508:1,5,6 11509:14 11509:16,17,18,19,20 11509:22,24 11510:1	overall 11484:13 11485:22 11487:17 11487:19 11494:10 o'clock 11498:7,9,17
11491:16 11492:3,6 Lieutenant-General 11502:12 light 11530:22 line 11485:9 11502:17 11515:2 11519:19,19 11519:19 11521:10	11500:1,7 material 11503:24 Mathunjwa 11515:23 11516:6,8,18 11518:6 11518:24 11519:4,12 11519:13 11520:3	11500:4,8,24,25 11501:3,16,16 miners 11514:11,17,19 11515:14,18,20 mine's 11497:14	11507:21,22,24 11508:1,5,6 11509:14 11509:16,17,18,19,20 11509:22,24 11510:1 11510:6	overall 11484:13 11485:22 11487:17 11487:19 11494:10
11491:16 11492:3,6 Lieutenant-General 11502:12 light 11530:22 line 11485:9 11502:17 11515:2 11519:19,19 11519:19 11521:10 11527:1,4	11500:1,7 material 11503:24 Mathunjwa 11515:23 11516:6,8,18 11518:6 11518:24 11519:4,12 11519:13 11520:3 11521:15,20 11522:6	11500:4,8,24,25 11501:3,16,16 miners 11514:11,17,19 11515:14,18,20 mine's 11497:14 minibuses 11532:3,5	11507:21,22,24 11508:1,5,6 11509:14 11509:16,17,18,19,20 11509:22,24 11510:1 11510:6 notice 11486:3,3	overall 11484:13 11485:22 11487:17 11487:19 11494:10 o'clock 11498:7,9,17 11535:6
11491:16 11492:3,6 Lieutenant-General 11502:12 light 11530:22 line 11485:9 11502:17 11515:2 11519:19,19 11519:19 11521:10	11500:1,7 material 11503:24 Mathunjwa 11515:23 11516:6,8,18 11518:6 11518:24 11519:4,12 11519:13 11520:3 11521:15,20 11522:6 11523:16,19 11526:3	11500:4,8,24,25 11501:3,16,16 miners 11514:11,17,19 11515:14,18,20 mine's 11497:14	11507:21,22,24 11508:1,5,6 11509:14 11509:16,17,18,19,20 11509:22,24 11510:1 11510:6	overall 11484:13 11485:22 11487:17 11487:19 11494:10 o'clock 11498:7,9,17

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

page 11504:15.21 11505:5,9.22 period 11534:25 person 11496:17 prescripts 11534:1 present 11506:10,19.24 Quamcar 11483:10 question 11486:18 refers 11521:7 register 11506:1 11509:211522:25 11512:22,24 11529:21 persons 11496:17 11509:211523:25 11494:811490:18,11510:14,162.25 11512:22,24 11529:14 persons 11498:18 11529:77.11534:17 11499:19 11510:2,1 11522:21 persons 11498:12 presented 11505:3 11507:23 11507:23 11517:10.14,162.25 11522:22 persons 11489:14 11527:71 11534:17 11530:22 relate 11508:13 11522:24 prescripts 11517:2,3 prescripts 11517:2,3 11507:51 1150:3 questions 11484:19 relate 11508:13 11532:1519:22 pilot 11490:24 11522:14 11528:20 11529:2,10 relaxe1 1152:27 11520:21 1152:25 pilot 11490:24 11528:20 11529:2,10 rescripts 11529:2 relaxe1 1152:2 11522:21 1152:25 pilot 11490:24 11499:10 1149:2 relaxe1 11529:2 relaxe1 11529:2 11522:21 1152:25 pilot 11490:24 11529:20:10 relaxe1 11529:2 relaxe1 11529:2 11529:20:11 1152:12 pilot 11489:10	22
11510:25 11511:6 11507:22 11524:8 11509:21 1523:25 11499:18 11490:9.9 register 11506:1 11512:22,24 11529:14 11529:14 11524:31 1526:25 11499:14 11496:15,15 11510:12,0,21 11519:19,19,19,21 11517:10 persons 11498:18 11527:11534:17 11511:10,11 11527:6 register 11502:1 11522:13,14,16,17,17 Petros 11502:12 piotographs 11517:2,3 11507:51 1510:3 11521:25 relate 11508:13 11523:14,15117:10 pitotic register 1152:2:1 pitotic register 1152:2:1 relate 11508:13 relate 11508:13 11530:22 pitotic relates 11518:2 pieture 1152:2:1 relate 11502:3 relate 11508:13 11530:31:0 pitotre 1152:2:1 pitotre 1152:2:1 11523:11:15 remarks 1152:12 11530:31:0 11490:11490:24 11522:10 remarks 1152:12 remarks 1152:12 11520:21 11493:15:12 remarks 1152:12 remarks 1152:12 remarks 1152:12 11520:21 11493:15:12 remarks 1152:12 remarks 1152:12 remarks 1152:12 11521:11 11500:17,20,25 11523:12 read 11514:15 11527:20 11515:12 11500:10 11522:	22
11512:22,24 11529:14 11529:14 11524:3 11526:25 11494:11496:15.15 11510:14.16.22 11519:19,19,21 11517:10 persons 11498:18 11527:7 11534:17 11499:19 11510:21 11511:20.21 11522:14,14,16,17,17 persopetive 11520:12 presentation 11484:17 11511:10.11 11527:6 registers 11512:2 11522:21,14,16,17,17 photographs 11517:2.3 presented 11505:3 quiet 11488:19 relates 11508:13 11522:21,11,11 1157:20 photographs 11517:2.3 president 11483:11 quiekly 11512:12 relates 11508:13 11530:9 11531:9 11491:6 11522:14 11523:18,24 11523:18 11523:18 11523:25 relates 11508:13 pagination 11504:11 11492:16 11522:14 11523:18 11522:15 relayed 11502:17 relayed 11502:17 relayed 11521:29 relates 1152:19 relates 1152:19 relates 1152:19 relates 1152:19 relates 1152:19 relates 1152:12 remark 1152:12 <td>22</td>	22
11512:22.24 11522:24 11522:24 11522:24 11524:256 11494:14196:15.15 11511:10.21 11512:1525 11517:10 11527:711534:17 11499:1911510:21 11511:20.21 11522:11,45,117,27 perspective 11520:1 presentation 11484:17 11511:10.1111527:6 registers 11512:7 11522:21,14,16,17,17 perspective 11520:1 presented 11505:3 quiestions 11484:1 relates 11508:13 11522:21,11,11 11577:511510:3 pistor 11489:14 11523:18 11523:18 11523:25 relates 11508:13 11533:7 picture 11525:21 pistor 11492:24 11523:18,24 quie 11488:19 relates 11523:19 11517:20 pistor 11492:24 pissor 11529:27 ration 11487:7,13 relayed 11529:4 1152:25 pistor 11495:2 pistor 11495:2 pressident 11518:23 resumating 11488 1152:25 pistor 11495:2 pistor 11495:2 resumating 11489:16 relayed 1152:17 1155:25 11499:11490:25 11520:17 ration 11487:7,13 remark 1152:14 1152:21 11500:17,02.5 presumating 1157:7 ration	22
1151:25 1151:20 1151:20.21 1151:20.21 1151:11,4,5 1152:11,4,5 1152:11 1151:20.21 registers 1151:22 1152:11,4,5 1152:21 1150:21 presentation 1150:22 registers 1151:22 1152:21 1152:21 1152:21 presented 1150:33 questions 1148:19 relate 1150:8:3 1152:22 photographs 1151:23 president 1148:19 relate 1150:8:3 relate 1150:8:3 relates 1152:25:1 relates 1152:3:18 1152:25:1 relating 1152:8:1 1152:8:1 1149:1:0 1152:8:1 1152:8:1 1149:1:0 1152:8:1 1153:3:23 relating 1152:8:1 1153:3:23 relating 1152:8:1 relating 1152:8:1 1153:8:1 1149:1:0 1152:8:1 relating 1152:8:1 relating 1148:3:1 relating 1152:8:1 relating 1152:8:1 relating 1152:8:1 relating 1148:1:1 1152:1:1 1152:8:1 relating 1152:8:1 relating 1152:8:1	
1159:19.19.19.21 1157:10 presentation 11484:17 11511:10.11 11527:6 registers 11512:7 11522:13.14,16,17,17 Petros 11502:12 presented 11505:3 11530:22 11530:22 11530:22 11532:12 reinterment 1143 11522:13.14,16,17,17 Photographs 11517:2.3 I1507:5 11510:3 11521:25 relates 11518:7 relates 11518:7 11522:13.14,16,17,17 photographs 11517:2.3 president 11483:11 quick 11512:12 relates 11518:7 11533:7 picture 1152:52 picture 1152:52 11526:14 11527:5 relates 11519:4 11533:7 picture 1152:52 pilot 11490:24 11532:18.24 remaining 11486 paginated 11512:25 pilot 11490:24 11532:18.24 remaining 11486 remaining 11486 11520:21 11522:13 11491:17 11492:20 residents 11518:23 redit 1477:13 remaining 11486:2 11520:21 11522:14 11520:20 rais 1152:21 raidit 1487:7.13 remaining 11486:2 11520:21 11522:15 11497:13 11500:10 11522:152 rais 1152:21 11507:23 1152 piant 11488:129 11507:70 115151:2	8
11521:14,5 11522:10 perspective 11520:1 11502:24 11530:22 reinterment 1141 11522:22 11523:17,17 Petros 11502:12 presented 11505:3 questions 11484:1 relate 11581:3 11522:22 11523:17 1157:8 presented 11502:3 questions 11484:1 relate 11583:1 11528:22 11523:10 phrase 11489:14 11525:11,15 11491:6 11528:13 11530:21 picture 11525:21 11525:11,15 11493:16,24 relayed 11518:3:7 paginated 11512:25 pilot 11490:24 11528:24 remains 11483:2 relayed 11521:4 11520:21 11522:13 11493:10,11492:23 presidents 11529:27.0 11488:11,11492:18 11527:20 11520:21 11522:13 11493:10,11495:2 presumably 11517:9 11494:4,14 remark 11493:11,1497 11520:21 11550:10 11500:17,02,05 11527:23 11531:21 railwas:111492:18 11527:20 paint 11488:22 11507:8 11520:12 railwas:11511:15 11527:15,17 pair 1488:22 11508:17 presound 1520:12 railwas:1511:15 11527:15,17	
11522:13,14,16,17,17 Pertos 11502:12 photographs 11517:2,3 11527:11,11 presented 11508:3 president 11483:11 questions 11484:1 relates 11508:13 11521:25 11522:12,11,11 phrase 11489:14 11523:18 11524:8 11521:25 quickly 11512:12 quickly 11512:12 relates 11518:7 11530:9 11531:9 pitoture 11525:21 11526:14 11527:5 11533:24 quickly 11512:12 relates 11519:4 11514:4,8 1155:25 pitot 11490:24 11532:18,24 remains 11488:1 relaved 11502:31 1152:25 1159:21 11485:13,15,24 11528:20 11529:21.0 11488:11 11492:18 remains 11483:2 1152:25 1159:21 11485:13,15,24 11528:20 11529:21.0 11488:11 11492:18 remains 11483:2 1152:21 1152:213 11497:13 11500:10 11527:20 11527:20 remains 11483:1 1153:10 11533:7 11500:11 1502:7 11527:23 11533:14 relates 1153:25 reimind 11483:3 11513:10 11533:7 11505:20 11507:8 11527:15 raise 11524:12 11507:27:15,17 pair 11488:22 11533:24 proceed 1150:21 reading 11515:12 removation 1149 11516:14 1159:7 115	
11522:22 11523:1,3.9 photographs 11517:2,3 11507:5 11510:3 relates 11518:7 11527:11,11 11517:8 11517:8 relates 11518:7 11528:18 11529:20 11538:7 11528:51 11525:11,15 11498:19 11533:18 11491:6 11525:11,15 11493:16,24 11525:11 paginated 11512:25 pilot 11490:24 11526:14 11527:5 11533:23 reakes 11518:7 11516:14,48 11515:25 11491:17 11492:23 press 11502:11 11488:11 11492:18 remaining 11488 11522:21 11485:13,5,24 11527:20 presumbly 11517:9 11494:4,14 remark 1152:12 remark 1152:12 remark 1152:14 11527:20 remark 1152:12 11493:10 11495:2 remark 1152:14 11527:20 remark 1152:14 11527:21 11493:10 1148:11492:18 11497:15 1150:11 11492:15 1150 11492:15 1150 11499:15 1150 11492:12 11507:25 115 11492:12 11507:25 115 11492:12 11507:25 115 11493:11 11492:18 11493:11 11492:18 11493:11 11492:18 11493:11 11492:18 11493:11 1150:11 11507:25 115 11507:25 115 11507:25	103.22
11527:11,11 11517:8 president 11483:11 quickly 11512:12 11523:8 11530:9 phrase 11489:14 11523:18 11524:8 11523:18 11524:8 quickly 11512:12 relating 11508:17 pagination 11504:11 pilot 11490:24 11532:18,12 11532:18,12 11532:18,12 relayed 11519:4 1151:25 pilot 11490:24 11528:21 11528:20,11529:21 11485:13,15,24 11528:20,11529:21 11485:13,15,24 11528:20,11529:21 11487:7,13 remains 11483:2 11520:21 11528:20,11529:21 11497:13,1500:10 11528:20,11529:21 11493:14,14 remember 11488 11520:21 11500:17,00,0:10 11527:23,11533:14 raily ay 11502:17 11493:1,159 11531:10 11501:1,1502:7 11506:20,11507:8 11520:12 read 11514:15 11507:23,1152 paragraph 11499:25 11503:14 11527:10 read 11514:15 11527:15,17 pilot 1148:1488:7 proceed 11502:2 reading 1155:12 reminde 11532:15 renovation 149 11515:12,12,13,25 play 11502:15 point 11483:17 proceed 11502:17 read 11518:13 <t< td=""><td></td></t<>	
11528:18 11529:20 11530:9 11531:9 picture 11525:21 paginated 11512:25 paginated 11512:25 piloe 11490:24 picture 11525:21 piloe 11490:24 piloe 11490:20 piloe 11490:20 pilo	
11530:9 11491:6 11525:11,15 11493:6,24 11525:9 relayed 11519:4 paginated 11512:25 pilot 11490:24 11525:18,24 remain 1153:23 remain 1148:22 paginated 11512:25 piace 11484:19,20 presidents 11518:23 radio 11487:7,13 remark 1152:11 11522:15159:21 11497:13 11500:10 11528:20 11529:2,10 remark 1152:27 remark 1152:17 11522:14 11522:13 11497:13 11500:10 11523:15,25 remark 1152:17 remark 1152:17 11531:10 11533:7 11501:1 11502:7 previous 11520:2 raise 11524:12 remomber 11486 pair 11488:22 11552:11 11505:20 11507:8 11527:10 remains 11483:2 remomber 11486 11513:7,10,11,18 11527:8 11527:10 11527:10 readin 1151:12 remounce 11518: 11516:16,10 11533:24 proceed 11502:2 reading 11515:12 remounce 11518: remounce 11532: 11516:12,12,12,13,25 played 11502:15 played 11502:15 remounce 11502: remounce 11518: remounce 11532: 11516:16,10 11527:50 played 11502:14 proceed 11502:2 reading 11490:23 remounce 11532: 11516:16,1	
11533:7 picture 11525:21 11526:14 11527:5 11533:23 relevant 11523:1 pagination 11504:11 11490:24 11522:18,24 realization 1158:23 realization 1148:23:1 11515:25 11519:21 11485:13,15,24 pressilents 11518:23 realization 1148:21:14 remark 11521:14 11520:21 11522:13 11497:13 11500:10 11500:17,20,25 pressilents 11518:23 radio 11487:7,13 11527:20 11531:10 11533:7 11500:17,20,25 11527:23 11533:14 11515:2 11499:15 1150 paint 11525:21 11508:14 11521:4 11533:17 real 11514:15 11527:15,17 paint 11525:21 11508:14 11521:4 11533:17 read 11514:15 11527:15,17 paint 11525:21 11508:14 11521:4 11533:17 11516:14 11519:7 remind 1148:33 paragraph 11499:20 11484:10 11486:5 11527:10 11522:15 read 11514:15 11527:10 11516:14,6,10 playne 11502:15 proceed 11502:2 read 11514:15 read 11526:16 11497:20 1149 11519:20,22 playne 11502:14 playne 11502:15 proceed 11502:2 read 11494:20	3
11533:7 picture 11525:21 11526:14 11527:5 11533:23 relevant 11523:1 pagination 11504:11 11490:24 11532:18,24 realising 11483:2 pagination 11504:11 11491:17 11492:23 pressilents 11518:23 radio 11487:7,13 remaining 11483:2 11512:25 11512:21 11485:13,15,24 11528:20 11529:2,10 11488:11 11492:18 remark 11521:14 11520:21 11522:31 11497:13 11500:10 11500:17,20,25 previous 11520:2 railway 11502:17 11499:15 1150 paint 11525:21 11500:17,20,25 11530:4 11531:21 read 11514:15 11527:23 1152 paint 11525:21 11508:14 11521:4 11533:17 11516:14 11519:7 remind 11483:3 paragraph 11499:20 11527:13 11520:18 11527:10 11522:15 reounce 11518:1 11516:14,6,10 playn 11486:8 11488:7 proceed 11502:2 realises 11483:17 realises 11485:13 report 11492:9 11517:19,20 playn 11502:14 playn 11502:14 proceed 11502:2 realises 11485:13 report 11492:9 11516:16,10 playn 11502:15 point 11483:21 re	
paginated 11512:25 pilot 11490:24 11532:18,24 remaining 11486 pagination 11504:11 11491:17 11492:23 presidents 11518:23 remains 11487:7.13 11514:48 11515:25 place 11484:19,20 presidents 11502:10 11488:11 11492:18 remains 11486:2 11522:21 11520:21 11493:10 11495:2 presumably 11517:9 11494:4,14 remember 11486 11522:21 11530:10 11500:17,20,25 11527:23 11533:14 11515:2 11499:15 1150 pain 11488:22 11505:20 11507:8 11500:17 11533:10 11507:3 1150 11507:3 1152 pain 11488:22 11537:20 11507:8 11533:17 11516:14 11519:7 remind 11483:3 pair 11488:22 11537:8 pain 11488:7 11532:14 11532:15 11527:10 11526:16 11497:20 1153 11515:12,12,12,32,4 11533:24 procedures 11483:17 reading 11515:12 removation 1149 11515:12,12,12,32,4 11484:10 11486:7 11486:11 removation 1149 11515:12,12,12,32,4 11484:10 11486:7 11506:14 11519:20,22 reminde 11532:2 11516:14 1151	
pagination 11504:11 11491:17 11492:23 presidents 11518:23 R remains [1483:2 11514:4,8 11515:25 place 11484:19,20 press 11502:11 radio 11487:7,13 remark 11521:14 11520:21 11522:13 11493:10 11495:2 press 11528:20 11529:2,10 11488:11 11492:18 11527:20 11522:14 11528:19 11497:13 11500:10 11523:15,25 railway 11502:17 11493:11 1492:15 11531:10 11533:7 11501:1 11502:7 previous 11520:2 rais 11524:21 11507:23 1153 paragraph 11499:20 115527:8 plan 11484:10 11486:5 11527:10 11524:2 11526:12 reminde 1158: 11511:17,10,11,18 11486:8 11488:7 procedures 11483:17 reading 11515:12 renounce 11518: 11511:12,12,13,25 plan 11484:10 11486:5 11527:10 11520:11 11526:16 11497:20 1149 11511:12,12,13,25 plan 11484:10 11486:5 11507:7 residents 11518: renounce 11518: 11511:12,12,13,25 plan 11484:10 11486:5 11507:7 residents 11483:17 reading 11515:12 renounce 11518: 11511:12,12,13,25 plaset 11502:15 proceedings 11483:17	
pigestion information pigestify information pigestify information	
11515:251159:2111485:13,15,2411528:2011528:2011528:2011488:1111492:1811527:2011520:2111523:1211493:1011495:2111493:1011523:15,2511493:1111492:1711493:111150:121150:121150:121150:121150:121150:121150:121150:121150:121150:121150:121151:131153:121151:141153:2311522:1511522:1511522:1511497:2011497:2111497:2111497:2111497	
11520:21 11522:1311493:10 11495:2presumably 11517:911494:4,14remember 1148611522:14 11528:1911497:13 11500:1011500:17,20,2511527:23 11533:1411515:211493:1 1149711529:21 11530:1011500:17,20,2511527:23 11533:1411515:211499:15 1150paint 11525:2111505:20 11507:811530:4 11531:21read 11514:1511527:15,17paint 11488:2211508:14 11521:411533:1711516:14 11519:7remind 11483:3paragraph 11499:2011527:8problem 11520:1811524:2 11526:12remind 11483:311514:8,16 11515:1111533:24proced I1502:211527:1011521:21renovation 1149711515:12,2,13,25Platinum 11530:18proceed I1502:211520:11 11526:1611497:20 114911515:12,2,2,22played 11502:15proceed I1502:211520:11 11526:1611497:20 114911519:20,22plaes 11502:15proceed I1485:1,14realises 11485:13report 11492:911519:20,22plaes 11502:14proceed I1485:1,1411491:16 11494:2011496:9,20 11411528:18 11529:2011511:22 11517:111509:4,6reasonable 11484:23reporting 11496:2311530:9 11531:9,2511528:6 11531:17pointed 11532:211497:13 11518:111520:31 11520:31 11520:3111500:17.115011532:21 1153:611532:21 1153:611532:21 11533:611590:4,7protice 11484:17,21pointed 11532:2procest 11484:14,15receive 11498:5reporting 11496:12,16paragraphs 11504:3,9pointed 11532:211498:10,13	4,19
11522:1411497:1311500:1011523:15,25railway11502:1711493:111497:111529:2111500:17,20,2511527:2311533:1411515:211499:1511592:2paint11525:2111505:2011507:811520:21raise1152:1511507:231152paint11522:2111505:2011507:811533:1711516:141151:27remind11483:3paragraph11499:2011527:8problem11522:1811524:2111526:12reminded11532:11513:7,01,11,1811486:811486:7procedures11502:211526:1611497:2011497:2011493:111516:16,6,10played11502:15proceed inso:1483:17reading11520:1611497:2011492:911516:16,6,10played11502:15proceed inso:1483:1,14realises11494:2011496:9,2011494:2411522:17,2011527:2411506:19procees i1485:1,14realises11494:2011496:9,2011496:12,1611496:9,2011496:12,16 <td< td=""><td></td></td<>	
11529:21 11530:1011500:17,20,2511527:23 11533:1411515:211499:15 115011531:10 11533:711501:1 1150:7previous 11520:2raise 11524:1211507:23 1152paint 11488:2211505:20 11507:811533:7read 11514:159:7remind 11483:3paragraph 11499:2011527:8problem 11520:1811524:21 11526:12remind 11483:311499:25 11513:2,3,4plan 11484:10 11486:511527:1011524:21 1526:12remounce 11518:11516:1,6,10played 11502:15proceed 11502:211520:11 1526:1611497:20 114911516:1,6,10played 11502:15proceed 11502:1realising 11490:2311494:24 114911517:19,20 11518:5playing 11502:14proces 11485:1,14realise 11485:13report 11492:911517:19,20 11518:5playing 11502:14process 11485:1,14realise 11491:2011496:9,20 11411528:18 11529:2011527:2411487:23 11494:2511521:12 11528:11report 11496:211533:21 211533:611532:211497:12,13,19reasonable 11484:23report 11496:211521:12 11533:611532:211497:12,13,19reasonable 11484:23report 11496:211500:77 11516:1411498:13149rit90:4,6reasonable 11484:23report 11496:1152paragraphs 11504:3.9police 11484:17,71programme 11534:15receil 11486:1152reports 11499:112paragraphs 11504:3.9police 11484:17,11programme 11534:15receive 11493:14reports 11499:12paragraphs 11504:3.9police 11484:17,19programme 11534:15rec	
11531:1011501:111502:7previous11520:2raise11524:1211507:2311527:3paint11525:2111505:2011507:811530:411531:21read11514:1511527:15,17paint11488:2211508:1411521:411533:1711516:1411519:7remindel11527:15,17paragraph11499:2011527:811527:1011524:211526:12remindel11532:511516:1,6,1011533:24proceed11502:211520:111520:1611497:2011492:911515:12,12,13,25Platinum11500:1411504:7realise11485:13report11492:911517:19,2011517:19played11502:1411506:19realises11485:13report11492:911519:20,22please11502:111509:46realises11497:2211507:16115311525:17,2011527:2411487:2311494:2511521:1211507:16115311522:19,2011521:2111521:2111509:4,6reasonal 1491:2011500:1711500:1711509:1531:9,2511528:6111532:2211497:15,11511500:12.1111500:3111500:3111507:711516:1411486:3111497:15,119reasonalbe11484:23reporting11507:1111507:711516:1411486:3111497:15,119reasonalbe11484:23reporting11507:1111507:711516:1411486:3111497:15,119reosonalbe11484:23rep	7:2
paint 11525:2111505:20 11507:811530:4 11531:21read 11514:1511527:15,17pair 11488:2211508:14 11521:411533:1711516:14 11519:7remind 11483:3paragraph 11499:2011527:8problem 11520:1811524:2 11526:12reminded 11532:11499:25 11513:2,3,4plan 11484:10 11486:511527:1011524:2 11526:12remouce 11538:11514:8,16 11515:1111533:24procedures 11483:17reading 11515:12renovation 114911516:1,6,1011530:18played 11502:15proceedings 11483:1realising 11490:2311497:20 114911516:1,6,10played 11502:14proceedings 11483:1realising 11490:2311496:9,20 11411519:2,0,22please 11502:1procees 11485:1,1411490:2311496:9,20 11411525:17,2011527:2411506:19realising 11490:2311496:9,20 11411528:18 11529:2011511:22 11517:1process 11485:1,1411497:2211507:16 115311532:12 11533:611532:22 11534:2311497:12,13,19reason 11491:2011500:17 1150paragraphs 11504:3,9pointed 11532:211497:12,13,19reason 11491:2011507:3part 11495:8,1411486:3 11497:15,1111500:1,2,7,11,18,20procestring 11484:14,15report 11496:12,16part 11495:511522:1211500:1,2,7,11,18,20protesters 11484:14,15receive 11498:5report back 1150part 11496:511523:11 11525:411508:1611532:19reporesentative11507:19part 11496:511523:1411498:15,16,23receiv)6:9
paint 11525:2111505:20 11507:811530:4 11531:21read 11514:1511527:15,17pair 11488:2211508:14 11521:411533:1711516:14 11519:7remind 11483:3paragraph 11499:2011527:8problem 11520:1811524:2 11526:12reminded 11532:11499:25 11513:2,3,4plan 11484:10 11486:511527:1011521:2renounce 11518:11514:18,16 11515:1111486:8 11488:7procedures 11483:17readfirm 11501:10renovation 114911515:12,12,13,25Platinum 11530:18proceed 11502:211520:11 11526:1611497:20 114911516:1,6,10played 11502:15playing 11502:14proceedings 11483:1realising 11490:2311494:24 114911519:20,22please 11502:1ploying 11502:14procees 11485:1,1411491:16 11494:2011496:9,20 11411525:17,2011527:2411506:19realising 11490:2311496:9,20 11411496:9,20 11411522:16 11528:17point 11483:21 11504:211487:13 11494:2511521:12 11528:11report 11496:9,20 11411522:12 11533:611532:22 11534:2311497:12,13,19reason 11491:2011500:17 1150paragraphs 11504:3,9pointed 11532:211498:10,18,2311486:12reports 11493:11part 11495:8,1411486:3 11497:15111500:1,2,7,11,18,2011500:5,6,8reports 11493:1311524:9 11525:2211500:1,2,7,11,18,2011520:4,711506:8report-back 115011524:9 11525:2211500:1,2,7,11,18,2011484:12,1311525:13representative11524:9 11525:2211500:1,2	24:18
pair11488:2211508:14 11521:411533:1711516:14 11519:7remind 11483:3paragraph11499:2011527:8poblem11520:1811524:2 11526:12remind 11483:311499:25 11513:2,3,4plan 11484:10 11486:511486:8 11488:7procedures 11483:17reading 11515:12renovation 114911513:7,10,11,1811486:8 11488:7procedures 11483:17procedures 11483:17reading 11515:12renovation 114911516:1,6,10played 11502:15playing 11502:14proceed 11502:1realises 11485:13report 11492:911519:20,22plase 11502:1proceed 11502:1proceed 11502:111526:16 11494:2011496:9,20 11411525:17,2011527:24point 11483:21 11504:211487:23 11494:2511521:12 11528:11realise 11485:13report 11496:9,20 11411530:9 11531:9,2511528:6 11531:1711528:6 11531:1711509:4,6reason 11491:2011500:17 115011532:12 11533:6pointed 11532:211532:22 11534:2311497:12,13,19reason 11491:2011500:17 115011521:9,24 11522:111500:1,2,7,11,18,20programme 11534:15receive 11498:5report 11496:2,1611524:9 11525:2211500:1,2,7,11,18,2011484:12,2311526:13representative11524:9 11525:2211522:4 11523:4,1011484:12,2311525:13representative11527:1011522:4 11523:4,1011484:21,2311525:13representative11527:1011522:4 11523:4,1011484:21,2311532:19representative11527:1011523:4<	-
paragraph11499:2011527:8problem11520:1811524:211526:12reminded11532:1211499:2511513:2,3,4plan11484:1011486:511527:1011531:25renovation1149111513:7,10,11,1811486:811488:7procedures11483:17reading1151:22renovation1149111514:8,1611515:1111533:24procedures11483:17reading11526:1611497:2011497:2011497:2011497:2011497:2011497:2011497:2011497:2011500:311516:1,6,10played11502:14proceedings11483:1realises11485:13report11492:2411492:2411492:2411492:2411492:2011494:2411492:2011496:9,2011494:2411496:9,2011496:9,2011494:2411496:9,2011496:9,2011496:2511521:1211528:11report11496:9,2011496:5711520:1111500:1711500:1711500:1711500:1711500:4,6reason11497:12,13,19reason11497:1511518:111520:3111520:3111520:3111520:3111520:3111520:3111520:3111520:3111520:3111520:3111520:3111520:3111520:3111520:3111520:3111520:3111520:3111520:1111496:12,16report11496:12,16report11520:1111520:11511520:1511520:1511520:1511520:1511520:1511520:15report11520:1511520:1511520:1511520	
11499:25 11513:2,3,4 11513:7,10,11,18plan 11484:10 11486:5 1153:2411527:1011531:25 reading 11515:12renounce 11518: reading 11515:1211514:8,16 11515:1111533:24proceed 11502:211520:1 11526:1611497:20 114911515:12,12,12,13,25Platinum 11530:18 played 11502:15proceed ings 11483:1 proceed ings 11483:1reading 11515:1211497:20 114911516:1,6,10played 11502:15 playing 11502:14proceed ings 11483:1 proceed ings 11483:1readise 11485:13 report 11492:9report 11492:911517:19,20 11518:5played 11502:14 playing 11502:1411506:19 procees 11485:1,14realising 11490:23 11521:12 11528:1111494:24 1149 11496:9,20 11411526:16 11528:17 11528:18 11529:20point 11483:21 11504:2 11511:22 11517:111509:4,6 processing 11495:2reason 11491:20 11497:12,13,1911500:17 1150 11520:3 11520:3 11520:3paragraphs 11504:3,9 pointed 11532:2pointed 11532:2 pointel 11532:211498:10,18,23 programme 11534:15 proposal 11520:4,7 protesters 11484:14,15reasons 11511:23 receive 11498:5 receive 11498:5reports 11496:12 reports 11496:1211527:1011522:4 11523:4,10 11522:11 11525:411522:4,11523:4,10 11522:11 11525:411523:11 11523:11 11525:4 11523:11 11525:4reports 11493:14 11521:12particular 11496:5 particular 11496:511523:4,10 11522:4,11523:4,1011486:12,12 11523:11 11525:4representative 11523:11 11525:4particular 11483:9Policing 11485:3,9protocol 11531:11receiving 11510:1111524:15 1152	
11513:7,10,11,1811486:8 11488:7procedures 11483:17reading 11515:12renovation 1149711514:8,16 11515:1111533:24proceed 11502:211520:1 11526:1611497:20 114911515:12,12,13,25Platinum 11530:1811504:7reaffirm 11501:1011500:311516:1,6,10played 11502:15proceedings 11483:1realises 11485:13report 11492:911517:19,20,11518:5playing 11502:1411506:19realising 11490:2311494:24 114911515:12,20,22please 11502:1process 11485:1,1411491:16 11494:2011496:9,20 11411525:17,2011527:2411486:11,14realign 11497:2211507:16 115311528:16 11528:17piont 11483:21 11504:211487:23 11494:2511521:12 11528:11reported 11496:15311528:18 11529:2011511:22 11517:111509:4,6reason 11491:2011500:17 115011532:12 11533:611532:22 11534:2311497:12,13,19reasonable 11484:23reports 11493:1111507:7 11516:1411498:13,1497:15,19programme 11534:15recall 11484:91 1503:3reports 11493:1111507:7 11516:1411498:2,9 11499:17protesters 11484:14,15receive 11498:5reports 11493:1511524:9 11525:2211500:1,2,7,11,18,2011484:21,2311525:13representative11527:1011522:11 11523:4,1011484:21,2311525:13representative11527:1011523:11 11525:411508:1611532:19representativesparticular 11496:511523:11 11525:411508:1611532:19representatives <td></td>	
11514:8,16 11515:1111533:24proceed 11502:211520:1 11526:1611497:20 114911515:12,12,13,25Platinum 11530:18played 11502:15played 11502:15proceedings 11483:1reaffirm 11501:1011500:311516:1,6,10played 11502:14proceedings 11483:111491:16 11494:2011492:911519:20,22please 11502:1process 11485:1,1411491:16 11494:2011496:9,20 11411525:17,2011527:24point 11483:21 11504:211487:23 11494:2511521:12 11528:11report 11496:9,20 11411526:16 11528:17point 11483:21 11504:211487:23 11494:2511521:12 11528:11report 11496:9,20 11411530:9 11531:9,2511518:22 11517:111509:4,6reason 11491:2011500:17 115011532:12 11533:611532:22 11534:2311497:12,13,19reason 11491:2011500:17 1150paragraphs 11504:3,9pointed 11532:211498:10,18,2311486:12reports 11493:11part 11495:8,1411486:3 11497:15,19programme 11534:15receive 11498:5reports 11493:1111524:9 11525:2211500:1,2,7,11,18,2011484:14,15receive 11498:5report-back 115011524:9 11525:2211500:21 1510:2411484:21,2311525:13representative11527:1011522:11 11525:411508:1611532:19representative11527:1011523:11 11525:411508:1611532:19representativesparticular 11496:511533:11 11525:411508:1611532:19representativesparticular 11483:9Policing 11485:3,9protocol	
11515:12,12,13,25 11516:1,6,10 11517:19,20 11518:5 11517:19,20 11518:5 11519:20,22Platinum 11530:18 played 11502:14 played 11502:14 played 11502:14 proceedings 11483:1reaffirm 11501:10 realises 11485:13 realises 11485:13 realising 11490:23 11491:16 11494:2011500:3 report 11492:9 11494:24 1149 11491:16 11494:2011525:17,2011527:24 point 11483:21 11504:211486:11,14 11486:11,14really 11497:22 reason 11491:2011496:9,20 114 11507:16 1153 reported 11496:2011528:18 11529:2011511:22 11517:1 11512:21 1517:111509:4,6 11509:4,6reason 11491:20 reason 11491:2011500:17 1150 11500:17 115011532:12 11533:611528:6 11531:17 11532:22 11534:23processing 11495:2 11497:12,13,1911497:15 11518:1 reasonable 11484:23 11486:1211520:3 11523 reporting 11507: reports 11493:11part 11495:8,1411486:3 11497:15,19 11507:7 11516:1411486:3 11497:15,19 11498:2,9 11499:17programme 11534:15 proposal 11520:47receive 11498:5 receive 11498:511527:1011522:4 11523:4,1011484:21,2311525:13representation 1 representation 1 representation 1 representation 1 representation 1 representative representative representative11524:5 1152:12particular 11496:511523:11 11525:411508:1611532:19representatives representativesparticular 11496:511523:11 11525:411508:1611532:19representatives representatives	
11516:1,6,10 11517:19,20 11518:5 11519:20,22 11526:16 11528:17 11526:16 11528:17 11526:16 11528:17 11526:16 11528:17 11526:16 11528:17 11526:16 11528:17 11528:18 11529:20 11511:22 11517:1 11528:18 11529:20 11511:22 11517:1 11528:18 11529:20 11528:6 11531:17 point 11483:21 11504:2 11528:18 11529:20 11528:6 11531:17 processing 11495:2 11528:11 11528:11 11529:20 11528:6 11531:17 processing 11495:2 11529:20 11528:6 11531:17 processing 11495:2 11529:20 11528:6 11531:17 processing 11495:2 11529:20 11528:6 11531:17 processing 11495:2 11529:20 11528:6 11531:17 processing 11495:2 11529:46 processing 11495:2 11487:23,19 processing 11495:2 11486:12 reasonable 11484:23 reporting 11507: reports 11493:11 11520:3 11523: 11486:12 reports 11484:17,21 reports 11498:10,18,23 reports 11486:12 reports 11493:11 reports 11496:12,16 reports 11484:17,21 reports 11484:14,15realises 11485:13 report 11484:23 report 11493:14 reports 11497:15,19 reports 11493:150:17 reports 11493:150 reports 11493:16 reports 11484:14,1511507:7 11516:14 11521:9,24 11525:2 11500:1,2,7,11,18,20 11522:4 11523:4,1011486:12,12 reports 11484:14,15report 11498:5 reports 11498:15 reports 11498:16 receive 11498:511527:10 particular 11496:5 particular 11496:5 particular 11486:3,911508:16 receive 11531:11receive 11493:14 receive 11493:1411524:151152:24 particular 11486:3,911508:16 receive 11531:1111524:1510:1111524:151152:24 particular 11486:3,911508:16 receive 11531:1111524:1510:21) 8:3
11517:19,20 11518:5playing 11502:1411506:19realising 11490:2311494:24 114911519:20,22please 11502:1process 11485:1,1411491:16 11494:2011496:9,20 11411525:17,2011527:2411486:11,14really 11497:2211507:16 115311526:16 11528:17point 11483:21 11504:211487:23 11494:2511521:12 11528:11reported 11496:211528:18 11529:2011511:22 11517:111509:4,6reason 11491:2011500:17 115011530:9 11531:9,2511528:6 11531:17processing 11495:211497:15 11518:111520:3 1152311532:12 11533:611532:22 11534:2311497:12,13,19reasonable 11484:23reporting 11507:paragraphs 11504:3,9pointed 11532:211498:10,18,2311486:12reports 11493:11part 11495:8,1411486:3 11497:15,19programme 11534:15recall 11484:9 11503:3report-back 115011521:9,24 11522:111500:1,2,7,11,18,20protesters 11484:14,15receive 11498:5report-back 115011527:1011522:4 11523:4,1011485:15,16,23received 11493:1411527:22particular 11496:511523:11 11525:411508:1611532:19representativesparticularly 11483:9Policing 11485:3,9protocol 11531:11receiving 11510:1111524:15 1152	
11517:19,20 11518:5playing 11502:1411506:19realising 11490:2311494:24 114911519:20,22please 11502:1process 11485:1,1411491:16 11494:2011496:9,20 11411525:17,2011527:2411486:11,14really 11497:2211507:16 115311526:16 11528:17point 11483:21 11504:211487:23 11494:2511521:12 11528:11reported 11496:211528:18 11529:2011511:22 11517:111509:4,6reason 11491:2011500:17 115011530:9 11531:9,2511528:6 11531:17processing 11495:211497:15 11518:111520:3 1152311532:12 11533:611532:22 11534:2311497:12,13,19reasonable 11484:23reporting 11507:paragraphs 11504:3,9pointed 11532:211498:10,18,2311486:12reports 11493:11part 11495:8,1411486:3 11497:15,19programme 11534:15recall 11484:9 11503:3report-back 115011521:9,24 11522:111500:1,2,7,11,18,20protesters 11484:14,15receive 11498:5report-back 115011527:1011522:4 11523:4,1011485:15,16,23received 11493:1411527:22particular 11496:511523:11 11525:411508:1611532:19representativesparticularly 11483:9Policing 11485:3,9protocol 11531:11receiving 11510:1111524:15 1152	
11519:20,22please 11502:1process 11485:1,1411491:16 11494:2011496:9,20 11411525:17,2011527:2411486:11,14really 11497:2211507:16 115311526:16 11528:17point 11483:21 11504:211487:23 11494:2511521:12 11528:11reported 11496:211528:18 11529:2011511:22 11517:111509:4,6reason 11491:2011500:17 115011530:9 11531:9,2511528:6 11531:17processing 11495:211497:15 11518:111520:3 1152311532:12 11533:611532:22 11534:2311497:12,13,19reasonable 11484:23reporting 11507:paragraphs 11504:3,9pointed 11532:211498:10,18,2311486:12reports 11493:11part 11495:8,1411486:3 11497:15,19programme 11534:15recall 11484:9 11503:3report-back 115011507:7 11516:1411498:2,9 11499:17protesters 11484:14,15receive 11498:5report-back 115011524:9 11525:2211500:1,2,7,11,18,20protesters 11484:14,15receive 11498:5representation 111527:1011522:4 11523:4,1011485:15,16,23received 11493:1411527:22particular 11496:511523:11 11525:411508:1611532:19representativesparticularly 11483:9Policing 11485:3,9protocol 11531:11receiving 11510:1111524:15 1152	95:4.6.
11525:17,2011527:2411486:11,14really 11497:2211507:16 115311526:16 11528:17point 11483:21 11504:211487:23 11494:2511521:12 11528:11reported 11496:211530:9 11531:9,2511511:22 11517:111509:4,6reason 11491:2011500:17 115011532:12 11533:611532:22 11534:2311497:12,13,19reasonable 11484:23reporting 11507:paragraphs 11504:3,9pointed 11532:211497:12,13,19reasonable 11484:23reporting 11507:part 11495:8,1411486:3 11497:15,1911500:5,6,8receil 11484:9 11503:3report-back 115011521:9,24 11522:111500:1,2,7,11,18,20protesters 11484:14,15receive 11498:5report-back 115011527:1011522:4 11523:4,1011485:15,16,23received 11493:1411527:22particular 11496:511523:11 11525:411508:1611532:19representativeparticularly 11483:9Policing 11485:3,9protocol 11531:11receiving 11510:1111524:15 1152	
11526:16 11528:17 11528:18 11529:20point 11483:21 11504:2 11511:22 11517:111487:23 11494:25 11509:4,611521:12 11528:11 reason 11491:20reported 11496:2 11500:17 115011530:9 11531:9,25 11532:12 11533:611528:6 11531:17 11532:22 11534:23processing 11495:2 11497:12,13,1911497:15 11518:1 reasonable 11484:2311520:3 11523paragraphs 11504:3,9 part 11495:8,14pointed 11532:2 11498:10,18,2311497:12,13,19 11500:5,6,8reasonable 11484:23 11486:12reporting 11507: reports 11493:11part 11495:8,14 11507:7 11516:1411486:3 11497:15,19 11498:2,9 11499:17programme 11534:15 propsal 11520:4,7recall 11484:9 11503:3 11506:8report-back 115011521:9,24 11522:1 11522:2211500:1,2,7,11,18,20 11522:4 11523:4,10protesters 11484:14,15 11485:15,16,23receive 11498:5 11522:19representation 1 representative 11527:22particular 11496:5 particular 11496:511523:11 11525:4 11523:11 11525:411508:16 11508:1611532:19 11531:11receiving 11510:11particularly 11483:9Policing 11485:3,9protocol 11531:11receiving 11510:1111524:15 1152	
11528:18 11529:2011511:22 11517:111509:4,6reason 11491:2011500:17 115011530:9 11531:9,2511528:6 11531:17processing 11495:211497:15 11518:111520:3 1152311532:12 11533:611532:22 11534:2311497:12,13,19reasonable 11484:23reporting 11507:paragraphs 11504:3,9pointed 11532:211498:10,18,2311486:12reports 11493:11part 11495:8,1411486:3 11497:15,19programme 11534:15recall 11484:9 11503:3report-back 115011507:7 11516:1411498:2,9 11499:17programme 11534:15receive 11498:5report-back 115011521:9,24 11522:111500:1,2,7,11,18,20protesters 11484:14,1511525:13representation 111527:1011522:4 11523:4,1011485:15,16,23received 11493:1411527:22particular 11496:511523:11 11525:411508:1611532:19representativesparticularly 11483:9Policing 11485:3,9protocol 11531:11receiving 11510:1111524:15 1152	
11530:9 11531:9,2511528:6 11531:17processing 11495:211497:15 11518:111520:3 1152311532:12 11533:611532:22 11534:2311497:12,13,19reasonable 11484:23reporting 11507:paragraphs 11504:3,9pointed 11532:211498:10,18,2311486:12reports 11493:11part 11495:8,1411486:3 11497:15,1911500:5,6,8recall 11484:9 11503:3report-back 115011507:7 11516:1411498:2,9 11499:17programme 11534:15recall 11484:9 11503:3report-back 115011521:9,24 11522:111500:1,2,7,11,18,20protesters 11484:14,15receive 11498:5representation 111527:1011522:4 11523:4,1011485:15,16,23received 11493:1411527:22particular 11496:511523:11 11525:411508:1611532:19representativesparticularly 11483:9Policing 11485:3,9protocol 11531:11receiving 11510:1111524:15 1152	
11532:12 11533:611532:22 11534:2311497:12,13,19reasonable 11484:23reporting 11507:7paragraphs 11504:3,9pointed 11532:211497:12,13,19reasonable 11484:23reporting 11507:7part 11495:8,1411486:3 11497:15,1911500:5,6,8reasons 11511:2311496:12,16part 11495:8,1411486:3 11497:15,19programme 11534:15recall 11484:9 11503:3report-back 115011507:7 11516:1411498:2,9 11499:17programme 11534:15receive 11498:5report-back 115011521:9,24 11522:111500:1,2,7,11,18,20protesters 11484:14,1511525:13representation 111527:1011522:4 11523:4,1011485:15,16,23received 11493:1411527:22particular 11496:511523:11 11525:411508:1611532:19representativesparticularly 11483:9Policing 11485:3,9protocol 11531:11receiving 11510:1111524:15 1152	
paragraphs11504:3,9pointedpointed1152:211498:10,18,2311486:12reports11493:11Park11483:22police11484:17,2111500:5,6,8reasons11511:2311496:12,16part11495:8,1411486:311497:15,19programme11534:15recall11484:911503:311507:711516:1411498:2,911499:17programme11520:4,711506:811509:1911521:9,2411522:111500:1,2,7,11,18,20protesters11484:14,15receive11498:5representation11524:911525:2211500:2211510:2411484:21,2311525:13representative11527:1011522:411523:4,1011485:15,16,23received11493:1411527:22particular11496:511523:1111508:1611532:19representativesparticularly11483:9Policing11485:3,9protocol11531:11receiving1150:11	3:15
Park 11483:22 part 11495:8,14police 11484:17,2111500:5,6,8 programme 11534:15reasons 11511:2311496:12,16part 11495:8,1411486:3 11497:15,19 11507:7 11516:1411486:3 11497:15,19 11498:2,9 11499:17programme 11534:15 proposal 11520:4,7recall 11484:9 11503:3 11506:8report-back 1150 11506:811521:9,24 11522:111500:1,2,7,11,18,20 11500:22 11510:24protesters 11484:14,15 11484:21,23receive 11498:5 11525:13representation 1 representative 11527:22particular 11496:511523:11 11525:411508:16 11523:11 11525:411508:16 11531:1111532:19 receiving 11510:11representatives 11524:15 1152	:24
Park 11483:22 part 11495:8,14police 11484:17,2111500:5,6,8 programme 11534:15reasons 11511:2311496:12,16part 11495:8,1411486:3 11497:15,19 11507:7 11516:1411486:3 11497:15,19 11498:2,9 11499:17programme 11534:15 proposal 11520:4,7recall 11484:9 11503:3 11506:8report-back 1150 11506:811521:9,24 11522:111500:1,2,7,11,18,20 11500:22 11510:24protesters 11484:14,15 11484:21,23receive 11498:5 11525:13representation 1 representative 11527:22particular 11496:511523:11 11525:411508:16 11523:11 11525:411508:16 11531:1111532:19 receiving 11510:11representatives 11524:15 1152	1,14
part 11495:8,1411486:3 11497:15,19programme 11534:15recall 11484:9 11503:3report-back 115011507:7 11516:1411498:2,9 11499:17proposal 11520:4,711506:811509:1911521:9,24 11522:111500:1,2,7,11,18,20protesters 11484:14,15receive 11498:5representation 111524:9 11525:2211500:22 11510:2411484:21,2311525:13representative11527:1011522:4 11523:4,1011485:15,16,23received 11493:1411527:22particular 11496:511523:11 11525:411508:1611532:19representativesparticularly 11483:9Policing 11485:3,9protocol 11531:11receiving 11510:1111524:15 1152	·
11507:7 11516:1411498:2,9 11499:17proposal 11520:4,711506:811509:1911521:9,24 11522:111500:1,2,7,11,18,20protesters 11484:14,15receive 11498:5representation 111524:9 11525:2211500:22 11510:2411484:21,2311525:13representative11527:1011522:4 11523:4,1011485:15,16,23received 11493:1411527:22particular 11496:511523:11 11525:411508:1611532:19representativesparticularly 11483:9Policing 11485:3,9protocol 11531:11receiving 11510:1111524:15 1152	508.11
11521:9,24 11522:111500:1,2,7,11,18,20protesters 11484:14,15receive 11498:5representation 111524:9 11525:2211500:22 11510:2411484:21,2311525:13representative11527:1011522:4 11523:4,1011485:15,16,23received 11493:1411527:22particular 11496:511523:11 11525:411508:1611532:19representativesparticularly 11483:9Policing 11485:3,9protocol 11531:11receiving 11510:1111524:15 1152	
11524:9 11525:2211500:22 11510:2411484:21,2311525:13representative11527:1011522:4 11523:4,1011485:15,16,23received 11493:1411527:22particular 11496:511523:11 11525:411508:1611532:19representativesparticularly 11483:9Policing 11485:3,9protocol 11531:11receiving 11510:1111524:15 1152	11525.
11527:1011522:411523:4,1011485:15,16,23received 11493:1411527:22particular 11496:511523:11 11525:411508:1611532:19representativesparticularly 11483:9Policing 11485:3,9protocol 11531:11receiving 11510:1111524:15 1152	11555:
particular 11496:511523:11 11525:411508:1611532:19representativesparticularly 11483:9Policing 11485:3,9protocol 11531:11receiving 11510:1111524:15 1152	
particularly 11483:9 Policing 11485:3,9 protocol 11531:11 receiving 11510:11 11524:15 1152	
11503:14 11507:7 POP 11485:4 11486:14 11532:14 11533:17 recentive 11520:4.6 Republic 11483:4	29:7,10
1 =	:6
11512:24 11526:8,15 11492:15 prove 11503:16 recess 11534:25 request 11498:11	
11526:16 position 11485:2 provide 11486:8 reconciliation 11483:5 11518:2 11523	
party 11512:3 11486:13 11487:6 11498:23 11483:8 11531:22	
	1.10
peaceful 11528:13 Possibly 11493:18 Provincial 11499:5 11531:24 require 11510:3	
peacefully 11518:9,15 Potchefstroom 11507:2,3 11529:2 recorded 11519:11 required 11498:1	
people 11485:16 11511:16 11512:8 11530:12,16,23 recording 11524:13 residential 11517	
11488:2 11493:10 pour 11492:14 11531:2 11533:14 records 11517:9 resolution 11528	8:13
11494:16,19 11497:4 pouring 11487:23 public 11484:17,22 refer 11522:10 resolved 11528:9	9
11498:10 11499:24 power 11500:3 11485:3,9 reference 11520:21 Resources 11529	
11502:8,17 11508:19 practical 11508:25 purpose 11487:3 11521:7 11523:24 respect 11501:18	
11502.6,17 11508.19 practical 11506.25 purpose 11467.5 11521.7 11525.24 respect 11501.16 11511:5,12,18 precise 11493:3 11497:23 11498:10 11527:3 responded 11513	
11512:12 11514:25 11518:1 11498:13 11504:24 referred 11505:11 responsibility 11	1526:9
11516:11,22 11517:2 precisely 11499:2 11505:1 11518:22 11520:25 11526:17	
11517:3,4,8,14,24 11503:6,19 purposes 11497:19 11527:3 responsible 1148	86:4
11518:4 11525:23 prefer 11525:12 put 11484:16 11485:4 referring 11495:10,10 rest 11484:3 1149	
11529:23 11532:7 premises 11497:15,21 11488:1 11497:12 11513:21 11515:18 11531:25	
11535:4 11500:8 11534:4,9 11519:25 11519:19 11521:13 result 11500:23	
the max r . I have all the read of the rea	
11503:20,22 11505:10,12 Q 11526:11 resumes 11483:2	2

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

Pretoria

				Page
11511:25	11500:1,16 11501:5	significance 11497:8	submit 11508:1	tell 11503:24 11504:3
resuming 11512:2	11501:14,23	significant 11492:11,17	submitted 11509:15	11518:1 11524:15
return 11518:9,15	second 11485:15	signing 11506:17	subsequently 11534:8	11525:2 11529:12
11520:7	11486:12 11515:12	sit 11486:4 11534:6	successful 11535:13	11534:13,22
returned 11530:2,7	11516:5,10 11520:5	11535:5,6	suggestion 11510:22	11535:10
revert 11525:3	11530:10 11533:9,10	sitting 11506:5 11508:4	suggests 11513:16	telling 11499:19
re-prove 11503:15	11534:5,8,9	11525:22 11526:1	summary 11518:25	11500:19 11502:18
right 11497:7 11501:8	secondly 11521:9	11534:11,19 11535:3	supplementary	11506:20 11508:4
11510:12 11512:9	11522:1	situation 11533:13	11504:2,4	tense 11533:13
11529:1	security 11487:1,2	six 11484:18	suppose 11530:21	term 11534:16,25
right-hand 11522:15	11516:7	skies 11486:22	supposed 11485:2	terms 11488:19,21
11522:16 11523:5	see 11483:7 11484:2	soft 11485:6	11486:2 11494:23	11494:17,24
road 11531:23	11486:19 11487:7,15	solve 11527:12	11506:15	11502:23 11504:24
11532:25	11487:18,22 11488:1	sorry 11490:15	sure 11493:16,25	11505:16 11506:16
room 11525:25	11488:8 11491:24	11491:18 11494:9	11503:25 11509:14	11509:1 11531:11 testified 11486:19
round 11496:3 rubber 11485:9	11499:18 11505:4,9	11495:3,15 11504:13 11512:2 11517:20	11518:24 11524:19 11533:1 11534:16	11491:14 11508:9
run 11503:25	11510:13 11512:11 11513:8,23 11514:12	11512.2 11517.20	suspect 11523:17	11491.14 11508.9
Rustenburg 11535:3	11515:15 11518:10	sought 11488:13	sweeping 11503:20,22	testify 11521:22
Rustenburg 11555.5	11518:11 11520:7	sounds 11534:2	11504:9	testing 11521:16
S	11521:3 11522:15,19	South 11483:7	s.u.o 11484:5 11512:5	11528:14
safe 11484:21 11533:1	11522:20,22,23	space 11498:12,17,23	5.4.0 11-TOT.J 11J12.J	text 11503:10
salute 11519:23	11523:5 11524:9	11500:5	T	thank 11486:6,18
11520:10	11525:7 11528:22,24	SPEAKER 11524:22	take 11484:20	11503:19 11504:8,19
saluted 11520:9	11529:11,11,13,17	11525:9	11485:15 11486:13	11510:20 11512:11
SAPS 11500:4	11530:5	speakers 11524:17,21	11486:22,22	11512:15 11513:1
11528:21 11531:13	seeing 11483:19	11525:7	11488:25 11490:24	11524:24 11525:9,10
11533:12	11487:9 11488:12	speaking 11487:15	11491:17 11492:23	11528:7
save 11524:17	11514:20	11488:10,14	11494:11 11497:13	that's 11489:3,7,18,20
saw 11489:1,2 11490:7	Seleke 11532:10	special 11499:13	11497:22 11506:18	11490:12 11498:11
11490:11,12	sent 11494:15,20	specific 11507:21	11510:18 11512:16	11501:7 11502:16
11514:10,17	11510:25	spend 11512:18	11512:19 11514:2	11504:5 11505:23
11529:11,12,12	sentence 11516:5,11	11519:14 11534:14	11515:1,18,22	11507:9 11511:22
saying 11485:19	11518:6 11519:22	spoke 11514:18	11519:20 11523:24	11518:19 11521:5,12
11489:8,9 11490:11	11520:2 11528:11	stage 11489:3	11524:12,23	11523:13,15,24
11492:16 11501:4,13	11530:10	stand 11483:11	11525:16 11528:6	11525:16 11527:2,12
11507:3 11523:15	Senzeni 11529:15	11484:19 11534:3	11530:3 11531:11	there's 11503:14
11524:10 11529:1	separate 11484:16	standing 11505:16	11533:6,7	11523:5,9,16
11533:2	September 11505:22	11525:22 11526:3	taken 11495:13	They'll 11483:23
says 11505:6 11513:9	11505:23,23	11533:25	11507:15 11511:24	they're 11484:1
11513:18 11514:9,10	sergeants 11510:24	start 11535:1	talk 11507:14 11508:24	they've 11483:24
11515:6,11,13,17	series 11505:20	started 11484:12	talked 11484:15	thing 11486:16
11516:7,11 11518:7	serve 11486:3	11489:8,9 11516:17	11497:11	11505:11 11530:14
11518:24 11519:12	served 11485:11	starts 11504:9	talking 11489:13	11531:3,6
11519:13,22 11520:3	Services 11508:22	state 11530:15 11531:3	11513:10 11514:9	things 11500:12
11520:9 11521:10,11	serving 11486:3	11534:4	11515:2 11516:6,15	11506:6 11534:17
11521:16 11522:20	session 11484:1	stated 11518:8	11520:5,17 11521:17	think 11504:16,18,18
11523:16,18 11524:1	11511:13	statement 11495:14	11521:18 11522:9,10	11512:7 11519:2
11524:8 11528:19	sessions 11506:23	11499:20 11500:14	11523:18 11525:15	11521:9 11523:20
11529:21,25	settlement 11514:21	11501:2 11504:1,2,4	11526:5,13 11528:19	11533:10 11534:12
11530:10 11531:3,10	setup 11525:21 shocked 11533:2	11512:20,20 11514:3	11529:2	thinking 11501:6 11524:11
11531:25 11532:13	shocked 11533:2 shooting 11492:9	11515:23 11516:15	talks 11505:11	third 11518:6 11534:10
11532:14 11533:10 11533:18	shooting 11492:9 11493:9 11507:8	11518:6 11519:21 11523:16 11528:18	tape 11524:15,20,23 11525:6,8	thirdly 11521:25
scene 11489:3,12,13,13	short 11500:5	station 11497:15,19	taped 11524:20	11522:2
11489:16,17,19,19,24	shortage 11500:23	11498:2,9 11500:1,2	target 11485:6	thought 11488:6
11489:24,25 11490:3	shortly 11534:8	11498.2,9 11500.1,2 11500:7,12,18,20,22	11492:16,17	11490:20 11501:19
11490:5,12,13	shot 11497:4,5	stations 11499:17	tasked 11500:16	11504:5 11535:9
11493:12,12	shouldn't 11512:16	step 11524:7,7	11501:7	three 11521:25
11494:15 11495:18	show 11485:11	STF 11486:13 11489:7	tasking 11498:1	11529:23 11532:3
11495:18 11496:5,5	11486:15	stop 11514:20	11499:9	time 11484:23
11496:21,22,24	showed 11517:1	strike 11519:25	Tatane 11514:24	11486:12,20
scenes 11493:11	shows 11502:17	strikers 11513:22,24	11515:8	11489:11,15,24
11495:17 11496:4,5	side 11518:2	11516:19	tea 11483:23 11510:18	11490:22 11491:15
11496:13,16,18	sign 11510:15	strong 11535:4	11511:24,24 11512:3	11493:14,16,18
Seboloke 11498:1,2,25	signed 11511:15,21	stun 11485:4 11513:12	teargas 11485:4	11494:5,23 11495:19

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

				Page 7
11497:16 11498:4,5	understood 11509:15	wasn't 11501:8,9,10	written 11523:1	16th 11484:9 11497:8
11499:10,13,15	union 11508:16	11519:18 11521:8	wrong 11488:12,13	11502:4 11509:11
11512:18,18	11517:10	11523:14 11527:5	11490:20 11521:4	11528:20 11529:3
11519:14 11520:17	unnumbered 11515:12	wasted 11534:16	11524:4	11531:7
11523:22 11524:17	use 11497:18,21	water 11485:5,8	wrote 11511:14	16:00 11493:21,22,23
11526:1 11529:21	11505:12 11532:13	11487:23 11490:11	Y	16:30 11493:21,21,22
11533:13,23	11532:15,17 11533:4	11492:14,15		11494:7
11534:10,14	utilise 11500:20	way 11483:16 11500:22	year 11499:21	162 11515:25
times 11485:25	utilised 11500:6	11504:6 11519:7	yesterday 11484:17	166 11519:21
11535:3 today 11483:14	uttered 11525:11	11521:1 11524:18	11486:19 11494:2 you'd 11494:4	167 11528:19 168 11520:21
today 11483:14 11485:25 11530:15	uttering 11526:5	weapon 11485:7 weapons 11502:18	you'u 11494:4 you'll 11484:9	168 11529:21 17 11514:8 11519:19
11485:25 11550:15	V	11514:12,18	11504:11 11510:25	11528:18
told 11496:15,17	value 11486:15	Wednesday 11485:25	11504.11 11510.25	17th 11495:9 11502:5
11500:13,14 11508:7	Van 11508:21	11517:7 11534:6,7,8	11513.7 11520.20	11502:10 11505:18
11508:11 11512:21	vehicle 11533:4	11534:9,10,12,18	you're 11484:4,6	170 11530:10
11513:20 11517:1	vehicles 11485:6,7	week 11534:12	11494:8,9 11495:10	171 11530:10
11520:18	11488:2 11522:21	weekend 11535:13	11495:10 11506:20	175 11533:7
top 11505:5 11522:17	11523:7,13 11532:4	welcome 11483:4,9	11512:4 11516:25	18 11515:11,13
11522:25 11523:4	11532:14,16,17	11509:8	11523:18 11524:11	11529:20
tour 11483:7	verba 11519:15	welcomed 11533:15	you've 11486:23	
train 11494:9	Vermaak 11491:16,20	went 11486:20	11490:4 11499:19,21	2
tram 11505:5	11492:3,6	11499:23 11500:11	11508:8 11516:14	2 11489:13,17,19,24
transcribed 11523:14	video 11502:14,16	11507:16 11509:17	11523:22 11532:5	11490:12 11493:12
transcriber 11520:24	view 11487:12	11511:15 11518:23		11495:18 11496:5,22
transcript 11518:22	violence 11518:8,14	11532:6	Z	11516:17
11519:11 11521:2	visible 11517:3	we'll 11524:20 11534:2	Zokwana 11529:15,17	20 11493:3 11527:11,11
11522:12 11524:13	visit 11483:20	11534:19	zone 11516:7	11527:13 11530:9
transpired 11486:19	visitors 11483:4,14	we're 11484:9 11512:2		11532:1
transport 11531:11,13	Visser 11507:12,16,25	11512:18 11519:18	0	2012 11505:23
11531:14,18,19,21	11508:2,4,11,13	11535:1,3,9	004 11518:18	11514:10
11532:2,18,25	11509:16,17	we've 11511:23	09:55 11483:2	2013 11483:1
trial 11483:18	visuals 11487:7,10,14	11523:23 11524:25		21 11521:1,5 11522:10
tried 11490:21 11491:6	11487:15	what's 11500:13	1	11522:14,17 11531:9
11491:12	Vito 11532:3	11504:3 11523:21	1 11489:3,12,13,16,19	22 11527:1
TRT 11486:13 11489:7	volume 11512:21	who's 11511:14	11489:24,25 11490:5	243 11520:21,23
11492:5	voluntarily 11485:17	11523:17 11525:17	11490:13 11493:12	11522:16
true 11500:13	voluntary 11486:17	WILLIAM 11484:5	11495:18 11496:5,21	244 11521:5 11522:13
11530:20		11512:5	11496:24	11522:16
truth 11483:5,8	W	willing 11533:12,16,19	1-7 11514:8	25 11533:7
trying 11487:17	wait 11525:13	wire 11484:16,19	1.14 11511:12	262 11505:16
11501:1 11527:23	waited 11531:14	wish 11504:7 11513:23	1.7 11511:11	27 11518:18 11519:19
Tsiloane 11487:1	waiting 11501:20	11532:8 11535:12	1:30 11499:13	27th 11505:20
Tuesday 11485:25	11532:1	witness 11501:19	10:15 11489:12	272 11504:12,15,21,22 275 11505:0 11510:25
11510:7,9 11517:7	walking 11515:15,18	11503:15,17	10:34 11497:14	275 11505:9 11510:25
11524:24 11534:3,23	11515:19 wont 11483:4.0	11518:21 11519:4	10:54 11506:4	11511:6 28 11510:10
11535:12 turn 11504:10 11514:7	want 11483:4,9	11524:18 11525:6 11527:14	100 11486:13	28 11519:19
11515:25	11486:2 11503:14,22	won't 11503:6	12 11516:1 12:00 11512:1	3
two 11487:23 11495:17	11503:24 11504:18	won't 11503:6 word 11505:12,15,15	12:00 11512:1 12:20 11510:22	<u>3</u> 11512:24
11496:4,5,16,18	11512:22 11514:23 11514:24 11515:8	11522:24	12:20 11519:22 12:40 11528:17	
11496:4,5,16,18 11512:21 11513:20	11514:24 11515:8 11522:23 11526:11	words 11485:21,21	12:40 11528:17 13 11504:15 18	3rd 11505:22 30th 11511:6
11512.21 11515.20	11528:5 11520:11	11503:5 11508:18	13 11504:15,18 11515:23	31 11504:3,9
11518:23 11524:1,3	11528:5 11551:17,20	11503.5 11508.18	11 515:25 13th 11507:8,9,15	31 11504:5,9 31st 11505:21
11518.25 11524.1,5	11531:20,21 11532:22 11534:3	11511.12 11519.7	11508:10 11513:10	31st 11505:21 32 11504:4,9
11520.0 11529.24 11535:7	wanted 11500:19	11525:11 11526:5	11514:9,10 11516:23	37 11512:25 11515:25
11000.1	11504:14 11513:21	11525.11 11520.5	13:30 11499:15	11516:1
U	11513:24 11519:3	work 11483:16,19	14 11483:1 11504:12,17	38 11516:10 11517:19
unable 11491:11	11515.24 11519.5	11518:9,15 11519:6	11504:18,22 11511:6	CO 11010.10 11017.17
underlined 11523:2,6	warn 11484:22	11520:7 11530:2,7	11518:5 11527:4	4
understand 11483:19	warning 11485:16,19	11520.7 11550.2,7 11534:15,20	11 518.5 11527.4 15 11521:10 11532:1	4:30 11495:23 11496:4
11483:24 11487:12	11486:12	workers 11518:8,14	15 11521.10 11552.1 15th 11516:16,18	11500:11
11491:1,19 11492:23	Warrant-Officer	11519:5,8 11520:4,6	11520:6 11530:4,6	40 11514:4
11496:16 11498:12	11513:9	11530:1,6	11532:24	45 11514:8
11502:1 11505:19	warrant-officers	Wow 11486:16	15:30 11493:23	
11509:13	11510:24	wrath 11512:17	16 11519:21	5
ARCHIVE FO	RJUSTICE			

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

		Page 8
5 11512:24 53 11499:20,25 54 11519:20 57 11528:17,18		
6 6 11498:7,9,17 11512:20		
6th 11505:22,23 6:00 11499:10 60 11529:20 68 11530:9 69 11531:9 690 11523:4,4,5		
7 7 11513:3,4,7,10,11 11514:4 11518:21 70 11532:12		
8 8 11513:18 83 11533:7		
9 9 11519:19,19 11535:1 11535:6 9th 11509:10 9:30 11534:3,23 11534:3,23		
11535:12		
R As Interest of the second		